William Lewis
of
Horry County, South Carolina

By

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON

Gc
929.2
L5808s
1846799

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 8754

Painting by Charles Mason Crowson

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON

William Lewis

of

Horry County, South Carolina

By

MARY LEWIS STEVENSON

© 1960 Charlotte Stevenson

Printed in U.S.A. By The R. L. Bryan Company, Columbia, S. C.

1846799

CONTENTS

PAGE

Frontispiece

Foreword v

Introduction vii

Chapter I—William Lewis of Horry County, South Carolina. 1

Chapter II—The Eleven Children of William Lewis..... 8

Chapter III—Descendants of Isaac Lewis..... 21

Chapter IV—Descendants of Hardy Lewis..... 26

Chapter V—Descendants of Jonothan Lewis..... 52

Chapter VI—Descendants of Joel Lewis..... 67

Chapter VII—Descendants of Patrick Lewis..... 79

Chapter VIII—Descendants of Polly Lewis Nichols..... 121

Chapter IX—Descendants of Zilpha Lewis and William Gerald. 135

Index 141–181

FOREWORD

My mother, Mary Lewis Stevenson, the writer of this volume, about 1938 began recording her family recollections and collecting data on her Lewis kindred. Her manuscript was complete and almost ready for publication some years before her death on November 18, 1949. However, because of publication costs and lack of opportunity at that time for final preparation of the material for printing, her notes were stored to await editing and publishing at a more convenient time. Only now, eleven years later, has the opportunity come to me to ready her work for publication.

Most of the material remains as she herself wrote it, unchanged and unrevised as to the time element. Hence, the use of the present tense in her narrative will involve many present-day discrepancies as to occupation, residence, offspring, and other elements subject to change. It should be clear that she is speaking of persons, facts, and conditions as they existed at the time of writing, about 1942. To revise the entire book, trace all branches of the family up to the present time, and rewrite the history from a 1960 viewpoint would have been a time-consuming and involved undertaking. Besides, the work is the product of my mother's thought and effort, already long overdue for publishing. I have attempted to add current data relating only to descendants of the Daniel Lewis line, since that information was more readily available than any other and obtaining it occasioned little delay. With other lines of descendancy traced to a point within readers' ready knowledge and memory, it will not be difficult for each branch to supply sufficient supplemental data to constitute complete and current individual family records.

James Daniel Lewis, who inherited the land records of William, Patrick, and William Patrick Lewis, found among them a deed which shows that the father of William Lewis was William Lewis of Albemarle County, Bertie precinct, North Carolina, a leather worker, who married the daughter of Thomas Banks, also of Bertie precinct, sometime before 1736. The area of North Carolina was originally included in Virginia. Bertie precinct was established in 1722 from part of Albemarle County, which extended from Virginia to the Cape Fear River

and Clarendon County. Thomas Banks on Nov. 10, 1736, issued a deed of gift which reads in part as follows:

> ". . . for sundry good causes and considerations me hereunto moving but more particular for the good will and Effection which I have & do bear to my son in Law William Lewis of Bertie Precinct Cordwainer . . . give . . . one certain Plantation & Tract of Land lyeing & being in Bertie prect aforesaid Chinckapen Neck Containing by Estimation two hundred acres (more or lefs) Bounded thus Viz Beginning at a marked Oak Thence running along a line of mark trees to John Vanpelt's land it being my Plantation in Plum tree Neck formerly Conveyed to Abraham Bewlet from William Bush as Records will appear."

This deed was registered at the November Court in 1736, entered with I. W. Wynns, C. M., May 7, 1739. The document was witnessed by Thos. Lee, Jurat, and Isaac Lewis. The reference to the Van Pelt property is interesting, as it may furnish a clue to the ancestry of Mourning Van Pelt Lewis. Had this information been at hand earlier, research could have been done on the parents of the South Carolina pioneers.

CHARLOTTE STEVENSON

309 Wateree Avenue
Columbia, S. C.
March, 1960

INTRODUCTION

As the senior member of my immediate family, many inquiries have been directed to me about the family history. Older persons who had interested themselves in family relationships had passed away and, though this subject had never held particular interest for me, I realized a chronicle of this sort was needed. I regret that those more competent to make this study did not make a written record before this time. My father, Daniel Lewis, about 1880, wrote a rather long account at the request of one of the relatives "in the West," which would have been invaluable. He was told that it was to become a part of a book on the family history. Though I had opportunity to see his paper, I did not take advantage of it, for my interest had never been in genealogy until I realized a few years ago that as the only surviving great-granddaughter of the pioneer, the little knowledge I possessed about his family would perish with me. My brother, William Patrick Lewis, has been helpful, and I acknowledge indebtedness to those who have informed me about their families.

After I dictated my own recollections, I wrote present-day representatives of the various branches of the family for their records, and then my daughters gave such time as they could spare to search old South Carolina records, where these were available. In the course of research, others of the same name who were contemporaries and neighbors were also followed through to see if the relationship guessed at could be established, but, though considerable information was amassed about these early settlers, the data revealed has been left out of the account. More effort went into a search for the ancestors of William Lewis, without success.

According to Robert Mills' *Statistics of South Carolina*, published in 1826, Horry County was settled about 1733, principally by emigrants from Ireland. The author says that Marion County was settled about 1750, chiefly by Virginians. From both counties considerable numbers immigrated to the West, by which was meant Alabama and Mississippi. Many of the family who moved were lost sight of in this way. Some branches of the family asserted that William Lewis was descended from Virginians who were definitely named, but reference to the well-known family referred to, which has preserved family records,

showed no proof of relationship. James Norton, a descendant of William Lewis, asserted that William Lewis was descended from a former governor of Virginia, but there were no records at hand to corroborate this. As a man in public life, modest and characterized by a strong sense of integrity, Mr. Norton would not have made such a statement without a factual basis.

Another movement responsible for populating South Carolina was the removal of Welsh colonists from Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Pennsylvania, to a large tract of land in South Carolina near the lands granted to William Lewis. The old Baptist church records of Pencader Hundred have been studied, as the Welsh were largely Baptists, though some were Quakers. There were many by the name of Lewis in the early Welsh tract, but no satisfactory identification was obtained; besides, Sellers' account was more strongly relied upon. He knew the Lewis family well. The names Cade, Cady, and Pennsylvania seemed to suggest identification with the Welsh colonists, but this was merely a guess. All the old Lewises were Baptist.

Several of my correspondents have inquired about the Lewis crest, but since the European origins of William Lewis and his wife are not known, naturally none of his descendants may properly use a crest. In any event, the use of heraldic devices was not popular with American pioneers. There are definite procedures for such usage and from my observation the practice is, generally speaking, highly unorthodox.

I have been troubled throughout by conflicting dates furnished me. Even brothers and sisters gave different dates for their parents and those gone before. I have tried to clear these where I could but am aware that errors will be found, which I regret, for the value of a study such as this lies in its accuracy.

Another point should be made: absence of reference to education and accomplishments implies no lack of advantages and attainments, but rather indicates that I had no knowledge of such facts either first-hand or from others in the family.

I have always had a loving and, I believe, just pride in my family. "Not many mighty, not many noble," but they have left their footprints on the sands of time and their influence still lives with us today. I believe these forebears merit our remembrance, and this genealogy has been prepared to honor them and to enlighten those who follow.

Mary Lewis Stevenson

May, 1945

Chapter I

WILLIAM LEWIS OF HORRY COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

William Lewis of Horry County, South Carolina, was born in Virginia in 1740 and died in August, 1811. He settled close to Sandy Bluff on the road between Nichols and Galivants Ferry, South Carolina. Horry County Deed Book L, page 504, in describing land sold by Solomon Strickland to Richard Lewis, Sr., on September 29, 1832, describes one tract of land as part of a grant made in April, 1785, to William Lewis, of more than 991 acres lying near lands in the possession of Hardy Lewis and Patrick Lewis, his sons. His home place was inherited by his youngest son, Patrick, and is in the area of Horry County known as "Lewis Cross Roads." This place is marked on Mills' Atlas of Horry District, South Carolina, which was surveyed by Harllee in 1820. It is found on the road from the North Carolina line to "Cross Road," between Bek Creek and Cedar Swamp, near the junction of Cedar Creek and the Little Pee Dee River, on the east side of the river. The family burying ground is on Highway 17, between Mullins and Nichols, near Glenwood Lodge. Gravestones have been destroyed by wandering stock and forest fires, and the pioneer's grave is unmarked. The records of the War Department in Washington show that he served in the Revolutionary War in the 2nd South Carolina Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colonel Francis Marion. He enlisted Nov. 4, 1775, but neither the company in which he served nor the period of his service is shown.

William Lewis' parentage could not be ascertained by amateur research. Several in the family had suggestions which were checked out, but his lineage could not be verified absolutely. Lewis families in the Welsh Neck Colony were checked, also the records of Lewis families in the "Pencader Hundred," for it seemed there were many of this name located on the Great Pee Dee River on land granted the Welsh colony by the Lord's Proprietors, but the search was to no avail. It is far more likely that he was Scotch-Irish, a descendant of the Scotch and English who had migrated in successive groups to Ulster in North Ireland. The earliest of these groups, by permission of James I, settled on estates of the outlawed earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel, where they prospered until jealousy of English and Scotch landlords

forced Parliament to pass acts restricting the Ulster exports of cattle, swine, sheep, butter, and cheese. These acts became more and more restrictive. In 1670 ships from Ulster were excluded from the American trade, and imports from America were banned. The Scotch-Irish then developed manufacturing, only to have export of textiles forbidden. Finally the Presbyterians were excluded from civil and military offices and their ministers were forbidden to perform marriages. These measures impelled the Scotch-Irish to seek homes in America. By this time most of them were too poor to buy land and they settled in free lands in the back country of the coastal colonies.

Major-General Roderick L. Carmichael, in *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas*, published in 1935 for private distribution, says this of the Lewis family:

> This name appears as members of Clan McLeod of Lewis, one of the Western Isles of Scotland. There is an extensive family of this name in Marion and Horry Counties, South Carolina, descendants of William Lewis, an Ulster Scot who settled first in Virginia before the Revolution and later moved to Horry County, S. C. His ancestors were undoubtedly members of the great Ulster Scot group.

Major-General Carmichael used as his source material for this statement a quotation from a British publication, *The Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands*, and the family history given in *A History of Marion County* by W. W. Sellers, pages 480-484. Mr. Sellers' book was published in 1902 by The R. L. Bryan Company of Columbia, South Carolina. Mr. Sellers opens the account thus:

> This family were from Ireland, and settled in Virginia. A son of this family, named William, came to South Carolina before the Revolution; he married Miss Mourning Vampelt (*sic*), a Hollander. Tradition informs us that her father and she came from Holland together, leaving his family in Holland; they came, as it seems, prospecting, and got down into South Carolina, where they met up with William Lewis, and soon an attachment (mutual) sprang up between the two young people, and they got married; whereupon old man Vampelt (*sic*) went back to Holland for his family, and was never afterwards heard of. William Lewis settled in Horry County; they had and raised seven sons and two daughters; the sons were William, James, Isaac, Hardy, Joel, Jonathan and Patrick; the girls were Polly and Zilpha.

The 1790 census listed the "Heads of Families," and two by the name of William Lewis are listed in Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish, where William Lewis made his home. These represent the father and son. One William Lewis had in his household three

free white males of sixteen years and upward, including heads of families; five free white males under sixteen; two free white females, including heads of families; and five slaves. The other William Lewis had in his household one free white male of sixteen years and upward, including heads of families; three free white males under sixteen; five free white females, including heads of families; and one slave.

William Lewis was appointed by the court to make a just and true inventory on Jan. 21, 1804, of the goods and chattels and personal estate of Joel Pitman of Horry District, whose will he witnessed Aug. 24, 1803 (Box 7, Bundle 1, Horry County Probate Court). Samuel Gerrald and James Floyd served with him. On Nov. 12, 1804, he, with his son Isaac and James Dawsey, made an inventory (recorded April 19, 1805) of the personal property of Elizabeth Garrell, late of Lake Swamp, Little Pee Dee. At the sale of her property held Nov. 29, 1804 (recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Package 31, Horry County Probate Court), he purchased a pair of peafowls. Other purchasers were Benjamin Lewis, Isaac Lewis, Thomas, John, and Samuel Garrell, and Daniel McQueen. William Lewis served Aug. 20, 1806, with Benjamin Sellers and Nathaniel Spivey to take "a true and perfect inventory" of William Norton's goods and chattels. William Norton's daughters Mary and Ruth had married William Lewis's sons Isaac and Joel, respectively. In the office of the Clerk of Court of Horry County in Deed Book A, page 182, there is the record of a sale of land by William Lewis to John Ford on Dec. 27, 1800, the same tract as that located by Joshua Lewis, the Deputy Surveyor for the District, Aug. 8, 1798.

The will of William Lewis was made May 14, 1811, and recorded Aug. 28, 1811. His wife survived him. He was said to have met Mourning Van Pelt in Charleston, where her father's ship was in port. The young couple were soon married. Her father, impressed by the possibilities for settlers, returned to Holland to settle his estate, planning to return with his family, but was never heard from again. William's will gives the correct names of his children, showing that Sellers' *History* erred in omitting Elisha and Sally. It will be noted that his son William was dead at the time the will was written. A copy of this will is filed in "Wills of Horry County," pp. 42-44, in the University of South Carolina Library, Columbia. The original is found in the Horry County Probate Court, Conway, South Carolina, Box 6, Bundle 1, Package 9. It follows:

> In the name of God Amen
> I William Lewis of the state of South Carolina Horry Dest. Being week in body but of sound mind and perfect memory And

understanding praise be to God for the same I do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following—

First I give and bequith to my Daughter Polley Nichols one Negro garl name Chaney and her Child named ginney to her and her heirs for ever.—Secondly I Give & devise and bequith to my daughter Salley Nichols one Negro Gairl Cald little Channey and her in crees to her and her Heirs for ever—

Thirdly I Give & devise and bequeth unto my son James Lewis one Negro woman named Hannah and one peice of land Containing fifteen acres be the same more or lefs as we have agreed on a peice adjoining his line and my large Bible to him and his Heirs for ever—

Forthly I Give & devise & Bequith to my son Isaac Lewis one Negro Gairl named Jude and her increes to him and His heirs for ever—

Fiftley I give and devise & Bequith to my son Hardy Lewis one Negro Boy named Caleb to him and his Heirs for ever.—

Sixtly I give & devise & Bequith to my son Jonathan Lewis one Negro Garl named Prifs and her incries and one Desk to him and his heirs for ever—

Sevently I Give & devise & Bequith unto my son Joel Lewis one Negro Boy named Jerrey and one peice of land Lying on Little Pee Dee in Marion Distrect & state afore Said Containing two hundred and fifty acres be the same more or lefs the lower part of tract of land deeded to me by John Ford up to a line of marked trees agreed on heretofore to him and his heirs for ever—

Eightly I Give & devise and Bequith unto my son Elisha Lewis one Negro Boy named Luke and one peice of land Lying on Little Pee Dee in Marion Distrect and state afore said Containing two hundred and twenty-five acres Be the Same more or lefs lying between the above land given to Joel Lewis and James Lewis line and one heifer to him & his heirs for ever—

Ninthly I Give and Devise and Bequith to my daughter Zilpha Lewis one Negro Gairl name Alie and one hundred acres of Land lying in the Distrect and state afore said on Honey Camp Branch and one hors colt and one Cow and calf two year old hefers and one five year old stear and one father Bed and furniture to her and her heirs for ever—

Tenthly I give and devise and Bequith to my son Patrick Lewis one Negro Garl named Viney and one Negro woman named hannah and her increes but My will is that the said Negro woman hannah Remains in My wifes Morning Lewis persefsion and to her use and Sarvis dureing her natral life and one Mair Colt and one Shot gun to him and his heirs for ever—

Eleventhly I Give & devise & Bequith to my Grand Daughter and Grandson the heirs of William Lewis Decsd.—to wit. Salley

Lewis and Evret Lewis one Negro garl Named Taner and one hundred and sixty-six Dollars and the Interest that is to say the debt Due from Wm Alford And Thomas Frinks to be equally Devided Between them and stock of Cattle that Came by them of their father Stock to them and their heirs for ever—twelvthly I Give & devise and Bequeth to my loving wife Morning Lewis one Negro Boy Named Parish and one sorrell Mair and one Feather Bed and furniture to be disposed of as she thinks proper. I allso lend to my loving wife dureing her Natral life the Plantation whare I now live and one Negro Man Named Peter and one Negro man named Mingo and one Negro Man Named Frank and all my stock of Cattle and hogs and horses and household and kitchen furniture and Plantation tools and all my property not above given to her use dureing her natral life and after my wifes decesd. I give and devise and Bequeth to my son Patrick Lewis my plantation and all my Lands Lying in Horry Distrect to him and his heirs forever I allso give and devise and Bequeth to my six sons—to wit James Isaac Hardy Jonathan Joel & Elisha After My wife Decsd. the three Negro Men lent to her to wit Peter Mingo & Frank to be Equally divided Between them And all the rest of my personly property that is lent to my wife after her deceas to be equally Devided Between all my children the heirs of Wm. Lewis Decsd. Excepted My Desier is that After my wife Decd. that my son Hardy Lewis shall have the above named Peter and pay his Brothers parts due them and to take Cear of said Peters Mother Nan as long as she may live And I do nominate Constitute and appoint James Lewis Hardey Lewis Jonathan Lewis and Joel Lewis my sole Executors of this my last will and testament hereby Revoking and making Voyd all and every other will or Wills at any time heretofore by me made and I do declare this to be my last will and testament in witnefs whare of I the said William Lewis have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 14th day of May one thousand eight hundred and Eleven and in the thirty fifth
year of america Independence
Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in presents of
Samuel Garrell
Benjamin Lewis
Cathren her Garrell
X
mark

William Lewis

Recorded August 23rd 1811
Henry Durant Ordy H. D.

The witnesses to this will may have been in the family connection, though this is not established. Mr. Sellers, in his *History of Marion County*, called attention to Samuel Gerald as "a noted Whig of whom it is said that the Tories sawed his leg to the bone or to the marrow to make him tell where his money was." A grandson of Samuel Gerrald (the modern spelling) was Levi Gerrald, of Marion County, whose wife was Elizabeth O. Williamson, daughter of John (Martha Owens) Williamson. Her paternal grandfather was Joseph (Mary Martha Jenkins) Williamson of London, England, and Georgetown, S. C., and her maternal grandfather was David Owens, whose first wife was Mary Palmer, and his second Mary Martha Jenkins Williamson. Martha Owens, his daughter by his first wife, married her step-brother, John Williamson. Samuel Gerrald is listed in the 1790 Census in Georgetown District, Prince Georges Parish. Cader Hughes, of Galivants Ferry, S. C. (whose grandson married the author), received the same treatment from the Tories and under that torture told where his "little keg" of money was hidden, keeping the location of his main resources to himself, according to tales still told in that section.

Benjamin Lewis (relationship unknown, but believed to be William's brother) is frequently mentioned in old records. He, with Samuel Garrell and Stephen M. Foxworth, according to the Horry County Bond Book, Probate Judge's Office, Conway (recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 31, on Oct. 12, 1804), were "holden and firmly bound unto Samuel Foxworth ordinary for Horry District in the full and just sum of Three Thousand lawful money of this State. . . the condition of this obligation is such that if the within bounden Benjamin Lewis administrator of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of Elizabeth Garrell Deceased. . ." Benjamin Lewis was the executor of the will of Lewis Harrelson, Marion District, South Carolina, made May 12, 1804 (recorded June 8, 1835, Marion County Will Book I, p. 272). Benjamin Lewis sold the Rev. Moses Smith, father of James D. Smith, husband of Celia Lewis, of Marion, the "Alagator Tract," according to Marion County Wills, Roll 731 (will made Sept. 19, 1843).

In the records of the Probate Court is found an inventory totaling $7,148.00, of all the goods, chattels, and personal estate of William Lewis on Sept. 19, 1811, made by James Floyd, Samuel Gerrald, and John Johnston. Listed are nineteen slaves by name, horses, cattle, sheep, swine, geese, poultry, crops growing in the field, twenty-three beehives, blacksmith's tools, demijohns, pewter, linens, cider barrels, iron ware, wheels, loom, tools, saws, traps, pepper mill, cotton gin, candle moulds,

beds and furniture, fire dogs, guns, looking "glafs," bottles, "bophat" and furniture (an open cupboard, usually held blue plates), books, tinware, hides, tables, boats, desk, and trumpery. Lewis Floyd sold cattle from the estate to Fredrick Floyd, Pugh Floyd, Hardy Lewis, and others.

The children of William and Mourning Van Pelt Lewis were William; James; Isaac, born Apr. 13, 1775; Hardy; Jonathan; Joel, born 1781; Elisha; Patrick, born about 1785;[91] Polly; Zilpha and Sally. The order of birth is not known, nor could birth dates be secured. Their lives and descendants will be set forth in the following chapters.

Chapter II

THE ELEVEN CHILDREN OF WILLIAM LEWIS

William Lewis

William Lewis, dead at the time his father's will was made May 14, 1811, died about 1801 in North Carolina. The record (Marion County Deed Book B, page 47) shows he sold land to Mr. Milsap on Feb. 7, 1799. He and his wife Elizabeth signed the deed, which was witnessed by Thomas Grice and Grice Stafford. On Jan. 28, 1801, he sold land to Mr. Crawford (sale recorded in Deed Book 13, page 32). He also sold land to Mr. Stafford (sale recorded Feb. 7, 1799, same book, page 55) and, on April 2, 1798, to Samuel Lewis (Deed Book A, page 168). The latter transaction was witnessed by his brother, Hardy Lewis, and by Joshua Lewis, the Deputy Surveyor.

William Lewis married Elizabeth Phillips, thought to be a daughter of Phillip Phillips. Their children were Sally (or Sarah), Everett, and Ruth. Records of the Marion County Probate Court as of Oct. 6, 1801, show the two girls as beneficiaries of William Lewis, "late of Little Pee Dee in Liberty County." They show also a petition of Sarah Lewis, a minor, to James McRae, Ordinary, Marion District, to appoint Collins Woodberry her guardian (Roll 444, dated Feb. 22, 1809). An inventory of the estate was taken Oct. 6, 1801, by the administrators, who were his daughter Ruth, his father, William, and Phillip Phillips, presumably his father-in-law. Nothing more is known of his descendants.

James Lewis

James Lewis, who died July 21, 1818, settled at Allans Bridge, Marion County, now in Dillon County. His wife was Charity Coleman and is mentioned in his will, which was made Oct. 6, 1816 (recorded July 31, 1818, Marion County Will Book I, Roll 445, page 121), and witnessed by his brother Isaac and by Jack Lewis. The will (appearing below) provided bequests to "school" his sons "Henerey" and "Maltre." Children of James and Charity Lewis were: Hymrick, who died as a young man and is buried on the Gilbert Johnson place near Millers Church; Henry; and Moultrie. No further information could be secured about this family, which inherited William Lewis's family Bible.

WILL OF JAMES LEWIS

In the name of god amen

I James Lewis of the state of South Carolina Marion District being sick and week in bodey But of sound mind and perfect membrey Make this my last will and testament in Maner and form as faweth—

to wit

First after my familey moves and gits setled I give to my son Henrey Lewis my Black horse Sadle and bridle to his use for ever—

Secondley my desier is that my loving wife Charitey Lewis keeps all the rest of my property and to lay out the money as she may think Proper to raise my children and school them and after her death to be eaquelly devided amongst all my heirs onley my son Henrey to have no more until the rest of my heirs Receives as much as I have given him—

Allso I nominate and appoint my loving Wife Charitey Lewis & my son Henrey Lewis and my son Maltre Lewis my Exer *ts* to this my last will and testaments in Witnefs wheareof I have here unto set. my hand and seal this 6th day of October 1816 of america Independance

James Lewis (SEAL)

Signed sealed and delivered
In presents of—
Jack Lewis
test Isaac Lewis
Recorded in Will Book 1, Page 121
Recorded July 31, 1818
Thos. Harllee, Ordy M. D.
Roll No. 445

Isaac Lewis

Isaac Lewis, born April 13, 1775, enlisted June 29, 1812, in Captain Elisha Bethea's Company, 5th Regiment (Keith's), South Carolina Militia, as a private. His service ended Sept. 29, 1812. On Feb. 16, 1799, he married Mary Norton (born March 1, 1778), daughter of William Norton and Famariah Atkinson (whose first husband was Nathaniel Miller), of Millers Church, near Mullins, S. C. The father of Mary Norton Lewis, William Norton, and four of his brothers were Revolutionary soldiers. In the history of the Norton family, according to Sellers' *A History of Marion County* (pp. 475-480), the following account is given:

> The first of this family came from England to New England, at a very remote period in the past, about the first of the seventeenth century; that his name was John; that he or one of his

descendants, named John, afterwards came down to Virginia and settled near what is now Alexandria, Va. This Virginia John had five sons, all of whom were soldiers in the Revolutionary War; one of them, James, served in Washington's guard as a Sergeant; another one of them was taken prisoner and died in a prison ship, in Charleston harbor, in 1780 or 1781. Their names were William, James, John, David, and Solomon. After the Revolution, the old man and two of his sons, James and John, went to Kentucky; two others of them came to South Carolina—one, William, went to Georgetown, and the other went to Beaufort. William, the Georgetown one, went from Georgetown up into what was then called Kingston, now Horry, and took up large bodies of land. One grant that the writer has seen for 3,300 acres, below what is now called Green Sea, on the Iron Springs Swamp, just above its confluence with Lake Swamp. William Norton married a Widow Miller, maiden name not known, and she had at the time of their marriage four children—two sons, Nathaniel and Elias Miller, and two daughters, Rebecca and Martha. Nathaniel Miller gave the land to and was one of the founders of the present Miller Church. The deed for it was made to Bishop Asbury, and is said to be now in the possession of Rev. Simeon Campbell. The two Millers lived and died near by, and are buried near where Valentine Martin lives. Of the two Miller sisters, one, Martha, married old Moses Wise, and the other, Rebecca, married old William Bryant. William Norton married the Widow Miller, as above stated, and had by her two sons, William and James and three daughters, Ruth, Martha, and Mary. Ruth married Joel Lewis, Martha married Norton Roberts, grandfather of the late Colonel John Roberts; and Mary married a Flood.

Mary Norton Lewis was referred to by name in the will of her father, William Norton, written Oct. 31, 1805 (recorded Aug. 1, 1806, Box 6, Bundle 3, Horry County Wills). There is no mention outside of Sellers' *History* of her marriage to a Mr. Flood.

Isaac Lewis was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr. (recorded in the Horry County Probate Court). He also purchased articles at the sale held to settle the estate of John Lewis Jan. 1, 1807. As mentioned before, he attended the sale of Elizabeth Garrell's personal property on Nov. 29, 1804, and purchased a peacock. His father bought two peahens. (This sale is recorded in Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 31, Horry County Probate Court.) Several transfers of land are recorded in the deed books: to his son Hugh Lewis, Nov. 28, 1811; to Lewis Mares in 1819; to Lazarus Lee the same year; and to Samuel Johnson in 1820.

Isaac and Mary Norton Lewis lived at Mullins, S. C., and moved to Mississippi about 1828. Their children were: Hugh, born May 22, 1800; Bryant, born June 6, 1803 (some correspondents gave the year as 1805), but no other record could be secured about him; Owen, born July 21, 1807 (no other record); Ervin, born 1808; Polly, born March 1, 1811 (no other record); Wilson, born Jan. 16, 1816; and Martha, born June 19, 1819 (no other record). Owen is left off some lists, and one correspondent gave 1808 as the year of his birth, so that the writer wondered whether the name was "Owen Ervin." Ervin is also spelled "Irvin" in some records. Chapter III deals with the known descendants of Isaac Lewis's children.

Hardy Lewis

Hardy Lewis enlisted as private Nov. 7, 1814, in Captain John Woodward's Company, 25th Regiment, in Major Lovelace Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia. His service expired Dec. 5, 1814. He married Dicey Floyd, daughter of "Jimpsey" Floyd. In a summons on file in the Horry County Probate Court (Box 3, Bundle 1) he was named as one of the heirs of Elizabeth Floyd, whose husband, James Floyd, died Dec. 10, 1828. The estate was settled at a sale held March 15, 1831. He left several children. There was a close relationship between the Floyd and Lewis families, but none of the living descendants could trace the kinship. Hardy and Dicey Floyd Lewis lived on the west side of the Little Pee Dee, near the confluence of Lumber and Little Pee Dee Rivers, below Gilchrists Bridge. Hardy Lewis, with John Newson, John McLain, and the Rev. Moses Smith, about 1811 organized and built the first Methodist church in this section, which was visited by Bishop Asbury. Hardy Lewis's daughter, Celia Ann, married the pastor's son, James D. Smith.

Hardy Lewis bought 1,261 acres, with ten negroes, tools, and other things, on Oct. 28, 1819, from Samuel Gerrald, Sr., and his wife, Zilpha (sale recorded in Horry County Deed Book B-1, page 176, Nov. 18, 1819). He also purchased a tract of 500 acres granted July 2, 1798, to Robert Stevens, and fourteen and a half acres from Benjamin Lewis on the south side of Cedar Creek near Cartwheel Bay. He sold these tracts to Lewis Floyd, son of James Floyd, Sr., Jan. 24, 1834 (deed recorded in Horry County Deed Book L, page 293). Robert Serls sold him 150 acres between Fifteen Mile Bay and Cartwheel, Jan. 30, 1821 (Deed Book B-1, page 220). The Probate Court records of Horry County show he went on bond as one of the administrators of the estate of George Elvis on March 22, 1813. He served as the auctioneer at the sale of the personal property of Samuel Gerrald held Dec. 28,

1836 (Horry County Probate Court Files, Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 32). He was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr., Dec. 10, 1828 (recorded in the Horry County "Sail Book," pages 41-3). His name appears in many other legal transactions in Marion and Horry Counties of that period—for instance, property transfers to his son, William Lewis, 1836; to Celia Smith, his daughter, 1847; to William Lewis, 1847; to his son Joel, 1847; to his daughter, Margaret Lewis, 1850; and to his son, James Lewis, 1853. His wife, Dicey, deeded property to Joseph Lewis in 1850 and to Solomon Lewis in the same year.

Hardy Lewis died in Sept., 1857, and is buried near the Bullard place. His widow gave bond as administrator Sept. 31, 1847, with Isaac Lewis and Wade H. Grice, her son-in-law, going on her bond (copied below). The property was appraised (recorded in Roll 458, Marion County), Sept. 25, 1847, by George W. Reaves, Charles Reaves, and Averett Nichols, brother-in-law of Hardy Lewis.

Children of Hardy and Dicey Lewis were: William L., born Jan. 30, 1809; Celia Ann, born Feb. 25, 1811; Katie (Cada), born about 1813; Mourning, born Oct. 15, 1815; Margaret, born about 1817; Elizabeth (Betsy), born Sept. 2, 1820, died unmarried June 27, 1900, and buried in the Lewis cemetery; James R. (Jimpsey), born about 1827; and Joel William Patrick, born Feb. 5, 1829. Mr. Solon B. Lewis of Mullins, S. C., believes there was a first-born son of this couple called Isaac, who may have been the one who went on Dicey F. Lewis's bond as administrator. Chapter four takes up these children and their descendants.

State of South Carolina
Marion District

Know all Men by these Presents:

That we Dicey Lewis, Isaac Lewis and Wade Grice, of Marion District, and State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto Edward B. Wheeler, Esquire, Ordinary of Marion District, in the just and full sum of Two Thousand Dollars, to be paid to the said Edward B. Wheeler, or to his successors, Ordinaries of this District, or their certain attorney or assigns, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and every of our heirs, executors, and administrators, for the whole, and in the whole, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated the 13th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven.

THE CONDITION of the above OBLIGATION is such, that if the above bounden Dicey Lewis, Administratrix of all and

singular the goods, chattles, rights and credits, of Hardy Lewis, deceased, shall make a true and perfect inventory and appraisement of all and singular the goods, chattles, rights and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said Dicey Lewis; or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her, and the same so made, do exhibit into the Ordinary's office in Marion District in order to be recorded on or before the first day of November, next ensuing; and all the rest and residue of the said goods, chattles and credits, do well and truly administer according to law; and further, do make a just and true account, calculation and reckoning of the said administration when thereunto required, and pay the same to such person or persons as shall be entitled thereto by law; And if it shall hereafter appear that any last Will and Testament was made by the said deceased; and the executor or executors therein named, obtain a certificate of the probate thereof, and the same be allowed and approved by the said Ordinary, then if the said Dicey Lewis shall deliver up the said Letters of Administration, approbation of such Testament being had and made to the said Ordinary, then the above obligation to be void and of none effect, or else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Dicey X Lewis (L. S.)
(her mark)
Isaac Lewis (L. S.)
Wade H. Grice (L. S.)

Witness:
S. H. Price
Copied from Roll 458,
Judge of Probate's Office,
Marion County, S. C.

Joel Lewis

Joel Lewis in 1807 married Ruth Norton (born 1790; died 1832), sister of Mary Norton, the wife of his brother Isaac. Her father, William Norton, in his will made Oct. 31, 1805 (recorded Aug. 1, 1806, Box 6, Bundle 3, Horry County Wills), left to her 412 acres "joining James Johnstonson land on the west side of the iron spring branch"; 216 acres "joining Sara Foley's land," which was surveyed by Steven Foxworth; and personal property. Another record shows Joel Lewis at "the sail of the deceased John Lewis estate" on Jan. 1, 1807, with his father-in-law, William Norton.

Joel Lewis lived with his family near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C., but moved to Augusta, Perry County, Mississippi, about 1818.

He died in 1853. The children were: Daniel, who became a doctor but could not be traced any further; Cada, born 1809; Jane, born 1810; Mary, born 1820; Celia, born about 1822, died unmarried; Caroline, died unmarried; Adeline, twin of Caroline; Patience; Everett, born Nov. 20, 1826; Minerva, born 1828; and Hugh, born 1832. Chapter VI is devoted to the descendants of Joel, as far as they could be traced.

Elisha Lewis

Elisha Lewis lost the sight of both eyes before reaching maturity and died unmarried. He signed a receipt Sept. 19, 1811, reading: "Rec'd of the executors of William Lewis, dec'd, one negro boy named Luke and one three-year-old hiefer and two hundred and fifty acres of land."

Patrick Lewis

Patrick Lewis in 1815 married Nancy Ann Floyd of Floyd's Township, Horry County. She was a half-sister of Frederick ("Fed") Floyd, who kept the ferry at Nichols. Dred Mincy, son of Bryant and Martha Mincy, married one of her sisters. As has been mentioned before, the Floyds of this time and the Lewis family were related, but the degree of kinship is not known. Nancy Floyd may have been a near relative of Dicey Floyd, who married Hardy Lewis. Frederick Floyd, half-brother of Nancy Floyd Lewis, left children, who were: Allen J.; Herman P.; Francis (his wife was Ana Eliza); Rosa Angelina; Temperance; Susannah; and Harriett. Another cousin of the children of Nancy Ann Floyd Lewis was Fred Floyd, who married Nancy Floyd, and their children were Fannie, born Oct. 29, 1862, wife of Ree Worley, died in 1926; Lue, who married a Cribb; Addie, who married an Elliott; Jennie, who married a Worley and died in 1909; Jonce; Bud; and Mark. All of these were relatives, but the Floyd cousins themselves did not know their relationship to the Lewis family but "claim kin."

Patrick inherited the home place of William Lewis and lived all his life in Horry County close to Sandy Bluff on the Nichols road. His name is often found in the old records. He was one of the purchasers at the sale held to settle the estate of James Floyd, Sr. on June 18, 1828. He, with others, appraised the goods and chattels of the estate of Thomas Gerrald May 26, 1832, and at the sale Oct. 20, 1832, purchased some of the effects (Horry County Probate Court, Box 3, Bundle 3, Number 33). He performed a similar service for the estate of Henry Avant Jan. 16, 1833 (same file, Number 32), and purchased some of the effects of Samuel Gerrald on Dec. 28, 1836 (same bundle). With John Granger and Frederick Floyd, his brother-in-law,

he took inventory of the personal property of Hugh Floyd, Jr. on Oct. 30, 1847 (Horry County Probate Court, Box 3, Bundle 1, Number 6). He witnessed many legal documents for his neighbors. *The Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly of South Carolina* (page 78) show that he, with Pugh Floyd and Thomas Sessions, was appointed Commissioner of Free Schools for Horry County (Kingston). He was appointed magistrate Dec. 18, 1840 (page 70, *Reports and Resolutions*).

Patrick Lewis died Oct. 26, 1864. His personal effects and his stock were sold Jan. 5, 1865. His son, Daniel Lewis, father of the writer, bought his old desk for $525 (Confederate money). It was inherited by his oldest son, Alexander Lorenzo Lewis, who sold it to an antique dealer about 1925. The dealer found it very valuable and in a wonderful state of preservation. Patrick's children—Alexander, Margaret, Wilson, and William—and the widow purchased the major part of the possessions. Attached to the file was a listing by name of fifteen negroes of the estate who were hired out. The highest price paid for the services of these negroes was $700 paid by Lewis A. Gerrald, son of Patrick's sister, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald.

Daniel Lewis, son of Nancy Ann Floyd Lewis (called Ann Lewis in some of the legal papers) and administrator of her estate, made petition on Oct. 19, 1866, to sell his mother's personal property, and the property was sold Nov. 29, 1866. Purchasers at the sale were Nancy Ann Lewis's sons Daniel and Wilson, who chose such things as tools, bottles, jugs, harness, buggy, fire dogs, pewter and tinware, cups, saucers, dishes, bowls, spoons, bed, rice, cotton seed, fodder, mortar, and a table. Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, who had married her fifth child, Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis, bid on many articles, as well as her daughter Patience Adeline, then unmarried, who chose, among other things, books, spinning wheel, and the family Bible. Pinckney Gerrald, Adeline's first cousin, whom she was to marry later, son of William and Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, bought, among other things, the "baufat," and the writer saw this many times in their home. It held beautiful antique plates, which were sold by the daughter-in-law who inherited them to an antique dealer about 1935. Nancy Ann Lewis's granddaughter, Adeline Martin, daughter of Molsey Lewis Martin, also bought effects, as did Margaret Floyd, her seventh child. Her grandson, William Ichabod Gerrald, son of her sister-in-law, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, purchased several things.

The children of Patrick and Nancy Ann Lewis (order of birth unknown) were: Wilson, born Dec. 25, 1820; William; Daniel, born July 31, 1825; Alexander; Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza, born

March 24, 1834; Molsey; Margaret; Patience Adeline, born Feb. 3, 1836; and Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda, born April 30, 1837. Chapter seven deals with their descendants.

Polly Lewis

Polly Lewis was married to Averett Nichols of Columbus County, N. C., at the time her father's will was made. Mr. Nichols signed the receipt Sept. 19, 1811, for the slaves left her by her father. Averett Nichols was one of the appraisers of the property of Hardy Lewis, his brother-in-law, on Sept. 24, 1847. As he lived in North Carolina, he is not often mentioned in the South Carolina records. In *A History of Marion County* (page 189), Sellers says:

> The Nichols family, so far as the county is concerned, sprang from old Averett Nichols, of Columbus County, N. C. His youngest son, Averett, born 8th March, 1803, settled in Marion County in 1830.

There were several children, but Edith, born Apr. 1, 1798, Averett, born Mar. 8, 1803, and Alice, are the only ones known. Polly Lewis Nichols died Jan. 7, 1896. Chapter eight gives all the data collected on their descendants.

Jonathan Lewis

Jonathan Lewis, birth date unknown, enlisted as a private in Captain James Johnson's Company, 27th Regiment, Major Lovelace Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia, on Oct. 30, 1814. His service expired Dec. 5, 1814. He was twice married, first to Susannah Porter, daughter of Samuel Porter, the first sheriff of Robeson County, N. C. His second wife was Ferebe Strickland, also of Robeson County, N. C., who died March 10, 1859. Her father, William Strickland, is listed in the 1790 census as being in Robeson County, N. C. Horry County Deed Book L (page 187) lists Jonathan and Fereby Lewis, Matthew and Zilla Strickland, Daniel and Edith Johnson, Solomon Strickland, and Bee Dee Strickland as the lawful heirs of William Strickland, deceased. Some descendants of William Strickland and his daughter, Ferebe Strickland Lewis, laid claim in 1940 to the oil lands of the Humble Oil Company of Texas, which were found on property in southeastern Texas owned by John Strickland, a relative, who died intestate and unmarried. The lack of suitable proof of descent and the large number of claims made a favorable settlement extremely unlikely, and the claimants gained nothing. An effort was made on Oct. 22, 1842, to settle part of the Strickland estate in South Carolina. It consisted of 547 acres on Lake Swamp, granted to William Strickland July 6,

1779, a tract of 2,114 acres granted to him April 10, 1793; and a tract of 132 acres granted March 4, 1802.

As shown by Horry County records (Deed Book A-1, page 269), Jonathan Lewis on June 7, 1804, witnessed a real estate transaction transferring to Samuel Gerrald land on the Little Pee Dee which had been granted to Benjamin Gerrald on Feb. 2, 1801. Also, on June 5, 1804, he witnessed the transfer to Samuel Gerrald of a tract which Benjamin Gerrald had been granted on May 7, 1787. William Ichabod Gerrald, son of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, tenth child of William Lewis, bought land of Solomon Owens (whose first wife was Catherine Gerrald) described (Horry County Deed Book L, page 495) as adjoining lands granted to Jonathan Lewis and to Benjamin and Samuel Gerrald, the latter receiving his grant April 15, 1802.

Jonathan Lewis's home was near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C. His children by the first marriage were Sarah, who died before maturity, and Evan, born in 1807. The children of the second marriage were Pennsylvania, born Jan. 24, 1811; William Strickland, born Nov. 21, 1815; and Joel, born about 1818. Jonathan Lewis made his will July 9, 1849, and died in August the same year. The will (recorded in Marion County Will Book 2, Roll 461, page 122) was witnessed by John L. Harrelson, Lewis H. Harrelson, and Wade H. Grice, husband of the testator's niece, Mourning Lewis, the daughter of Hardy Lewis, and it was sworn to on Aug. 21, 1849. It appears below. Bequests were made to his daughter "Pency," wife of John Norton; to his son Joel; to his wife "Ferebee"; and to his sons, Evan and William S. Lewis. Chapter V deals with Jonathan Lewis's descendants.

WILL OF JONOTHAN LEWIS

In the Name of God amen

I Jonothan Lewis of the State of South Carolina Marion District being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory and understanding do make and ordain this my last will and testament in words following to wit—first I give and bequeath unto my son Evan Lewis one negro boy named Ebb to him and his heirs forever—

secondly I loan to my daughter Pency Norton and hir husband John Norton dureing their natural life one negro woman named vina and her two children Sarah and Elemy and one negro girl named Rebecca and one negro boy named Jack and at their death I give and bequeath all the above named negroes and their increase unto my daughter Pency Nortons children and their heirs forever—

thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son William S. Lewis one negro boy named Elie to him and his heirs forever also one plantation or tract of Land in Horry District haveing such shape and form as the plats and Grants in my possession doth shew to him and his heirs forever—fourthly I give and bequeath unto my son Joel Lewis one negro girl named Nancy and her two children Henry and Jane and two negro boys named Cary and Tom and their increase to him and his heirs forever—fifthly I give and bequeath unto my wife Ferebee Lewis one negro girl named Jenny to be disposed of in whatever way she may think proper I also loan unto my wife Ferebee Lewis one negro man named Frank one named Mingo one named Joseph and one negro woman named Lettice and her two children Hardy and Sarah and my plantation where I now live with all the plantation and working tools and all my household and kitchen furniture and as much of my cattle hogs, sheep and horses as she may need for her use dureing her natural life and after my wifes decease I give and bequeath unto my son Evan Lewis one negro boy named Mingo to him and his heirs forever I also loan unto my daughter Pency Norton and her husband John Norton dureing their natural life one negro boy named Joseph and at their death give and bequeath him unto my daughter Pency Nortons children and their heirs forever I also give and bequeath unto my son William S. Lewis one negro man named Frank and one negro woman named Lettice and her two children Hardy and Sarah and their increase unto him and his heirs forever It is also my will that my negro woman Priss for past services shall not belong to any of my children, but that they shall let her alone and take care of her dureing her life and I do nominate appoint Evan Lewis William S. Lewis and John Norton my sole executors of this my last will and testament hereby revokeing and making void all and every will made by me before or at any time hereby declareing this to be my last will and testament in witness whereoff I the said Jonothan Lewis have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of July 1849

Jonothan Lewis (SEAL)

signed sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of

John L. Harrelson
Lewis H. Harrelson
Wade H. Grice

Zilpha Lewis

Zilpha Lewis married William Gerrald and lived in Horry County near Galivants Ferry. The Horry County Deed Book L, page 457, shows that she and her son, Lewis Gerrald, granted 1,261 acres to her second son, William Ichabod Gerrald, March 11, 1848. The land was located in Horry County on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee River and north of Lake Swamp. Page 495 of the same book shows that William Ichabod Gerrald bought land in this area, part of the original Samuel Gerrald tract, from Solomon Owens, son of David (Mary Martha Williamson, nee Jenkins) Owens. Catherine Gerrald was the first wife of Solomon; his second wife was Rachel Brown, and his third was Annie Flowers. The property adjoined lands of Samuel Gerrald, Jonathan Lewis, and Benjamin Gerrald. Zilpha Lewis Gerrald made her will Nov. 28, 1854, and added a codicil Mar. 28, 1857, the year she died. The will (filed in Box 11, Bundle 19, number 2, of Horry County) is as follows:

> In the name of God Amen I Zilpha Gerrald of the State of South Carolina Horry District calling to mind the uncertainty of life and certainty of death do make and ordain this my last will and testament in words following to wit
>
> first I give and bequeath unto my son Lewis Gerrald a negro man named Alfred and a woman named Liley and her children Civil Allen Emeline Ann Rite Hollin Elvy Orry and Neal to him and his heirs forever.
>
> Secondly I give and bequeath unto my son Pinckney Gerrald a negro man named Luke and a woman Ava and her children Martha Calvin Wesley Atlas Ady Loranzo Sarah and Siller and a man named Arnold them and their increase to him and his heirs forever.
>
> Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son William I Garrald Laney and her children Carolina Griffin Mary Azor Jane Everett Green and Tilman and a man named Rollins and a girl named Hannah and a woman named Alecy them and their increase to him and his heirs forever.
>
> Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my daughter Zilpha Susannah Harrelson a man named Frank and a woman named Vina and her two children Temperance and Rollins and a woman named Eliza and one named Sarah and a boy named Evan them and their increase to her and her heirs forever. It is also my will that my negro man named Edmund shall be equally divided between my four children. I also give and bequeath unto my son William I Gerrald one bed and bedstead and all its furniture also one slab and Loom and all its gear and it is then my will that all the ballance of my household and kitchen furniture and stock

of all kinds (sheep excepted) be equally divided among all my children my sheep to be divided equally between my three sons and I do nominate and appoint Lewis Gerrald Pinckney Gerrald and William I Gerrald my sole executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all and every will made by me before or at any time declaring this to be my last will and testament in writing whereof I the said Zilpha Gerrald have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 28th day of November 1854.

Her witnesses were Patrick Lewis, her brother, Evan Lewis, her nephew, and Henry Gerrald, the latter making his mark. The codicil related to the negro Edmond, who was to be given to her daughter, Zilpha Susannah Harrelson. The children of Zilpha and William Gerrald were Pinckney, born Oct. 22, 1822; William Ichabod, born July 10, 1824; Betsy, died unmarried; Lewis A., born Feb. 24, 1820; and Zilpha Susannah, born May 13, 1827. Chapter nine takes up the story of this branch of the family.

Sally Lewis

Sally (Sarah) Lewis married Elias Nichols, son of Coleman Nichols of Bladen County, N. C., who owned land in South Carolina. Elias Nichols signed a receipt for a slave left his wife under William Lewis's will. In the Horry County Deed Book A-1, page 252, there is a deed from Coleman Nichols, planter, giving "my well-beloved son Elias 200 acres of land lying and being situate in the state of S. C. and District of Georgetown on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee River on a branch of Lake Swamp called Honey Camp." The deed, dated Sept. 27, 1802, was signed in the presence of William Strickland, father-in-law of Jonathan Lewis, Beedy (Bee Dee) Strickland, and Ephriam Nichols. This Nichols land is mentioned in Matthew Strickland's will (Horry County Probate Court, Box 8, Bundle 1), dated Feb. 14, 1846. Elias Nichols was appointed Dec. 17, 1841, by the General Assembly of South Carolina to hold elections at Gilchrists, Marion County, constitutional name Liberty (recorded in *Reports and Resolutions*, page 99). However, nothing more is known of Sally Lewis Nichols and descendants.

Chapter III

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC LEWIS

Hugh Lewis

The oldest son of Isaac Lewis was Hugh, born May 22, 1800. He first married Elizabeth Jane Ball of Virginia, a relative of George Washington's mother, on Nov. 2, 1820. His second marriage was to Mrs. Caroline McGruder Dec. 13, 1859. There were six children by the first marriage: Harmon, born Sept. 13, 1821, died July 24, 1854 (no other record); Irvin Edward, born Dec. 4, 1823; Mary E., born May 23, 1825; Rebecca Ann, born Nov. 6, 1827; America, born Nov. 6, 1828 (no other record); and Iddo, born Apr. 8, 1831. There were three children by the second marriage: Bettie, born Dec. 15, 1860 (no other record); Lena, born Oct. 11, 1865; and Walter Henry, born Aug. 11, 1872. The home was first in Liberty County, Miss., later at Madison Station, near Jackson, Miss.

Dr. Irvin Edward Lewis first married Mary Jane Lancaster (born June 2, 1825; died July 22, 1861). His second wife was Catharine H. Lobdell, whom he married Dec. 22, 1864. Dr. Lewis died Mar. 3, 1877. Two children were born of the first marriage: Catharine Montgomery, born Dec. 18, 1848, who died a week before her wedding date; and Benjamin, always called "Ben," born Aug. 28, 1852, in Canton, Miss. Dr. Lewis's home was Clear Lake Plantation, now called "Lucknow," near Rayville, Madison Parish, La.

Ben Lewis married Lucy Ashton Burton June 4, 1881, and died July 15, 1904. His widow lives in New Orleans, has collected family data for nearly thirty years, and has a picture of Hugh Lewis and of Dr. Irvin Edward Lewis, father and grandfather of her husand. She visited the family plantation in Mississippi and copied the record in the family Bible. A clipping from the *Times Democrat* of July 16, 1904, gives the life of "Uncle Ben Lewis" in some detail, from which comes this quotation:

> Mr. Lewis was born in Canton, Miss., in 1852, came to New Orleans when he was 17 years old. He entered the employ of the Ball-Lyons Company, but soon after engaged in planting. Later Mr. Lewis returned to the City, and established a drug store. During Birmingham's boom he left here to open a drug store in that City. He remained in Birmingham several years, and when

he returned to the City fourteen years ago, he became connected with the I. L. Lyons Co. He leaves a widow and three children.

The children of Benjamin and Lucy Ashton Burton Lewis were Irvin, Lucy Burton, and Emily Massie Lewis. Irvin was born Nov. 11, 1882, and died unmarried March 1, 1924, in Bishop, Calif. The *Owens Valley Herald*, Bishop, California, Inyo County, issue of March 5, 1924, is quoted:

> The sad news of the sudden death of Irvin Lewis which occurred Saturday night, cast a gloom over this section. For it can be truthfully said that few young men here were held in higher esteem than Mr. Lewis. He seemed to take decided pleasure in doing for others and was never happier than when he was called upon or found the need for such help as he could give.
>
> He first worked for the Southern Sierras, as an electrician, and never became well known in Bishop until the fall of the flu epidemic. After he recovered from an attack of this disease, he volunteered as a nurse in a hospital here, and night and day did everything possible for the comfort of his patients. He truly showed his real character during those strenuous times, and made friends he never lost. Mr. Lewis was a fine singer, and was liberal with his talents in that line.
>
> During the holidays last year, he was practically the head of the Goodfellows Club and the success of that organization last year was due in great measure to his untiring efforts . . .

Irvin Lewis is buried in Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, La., next to his first cousin, James Leon Lewis, son of Dr. James Leon Lewis and Emily Massie Burton. His sister, Lucy Burton Lewis, born Aug. 21, 1885, in New Orleans, married Newton H. Hewes on Feb. 28, 1923, and died May 31, 1937, leaving no children. Her home was in Gulfport, Miss. The third child of Ben Lewis, Emily Massie Lewis, was born in Birmingham, Ala., April 4, 1888, and on Nov. 24, 1909, married Eldon Claggett Upton. The home is at 6318 Willow St., New Orleans, La., and children of the marriage are Eldon Claggett, Jr., born May 14, 1911; Ben Lewis, born Aug. 16, 1913; and Robinson Miller, born Dec. 27, 1916. Eldon Claggett Upton married Leone Suydam, of Toronto, Canada, and has a child, Leone Suydam. He is a graduate of Tulane University and is in the life insurance business. Ben Lewis Upton married Josephine Murphy in 1938 and lives in Washington, D. C., where he is employed by the F. B. I. He has one child, Grace Emmett Upton. Robinson Miller Upton is a graduate of Tulane and of Harvard.

Mary E. Lewis, third child of Hugh Lewis, was born May 23, 1825, and married Thomas Ballou Feb. 7, 1844. Their children were

Emily, Samuel, Iddo, Lawson, Pierce, Margaret, and Floyd. Two others died in infancy. Emily married Captain John Geiser and had two sons, Leon and Charles. Samuel married Rosa Montgomery and had a daughter, Minnie, who died young. Iddo married Kate Noland, but their two children, Tom and Maggie, died young. Lawson married Nettie Noland. Their children were: Kate, who died unmarried, after a successful business career; Irvin, who died at the age of three; Ethel; Lawson; Audrey (died in infancy); Pierce; and Nugent. Pierce, the son of Mary E. Lewis Ballou, married Bessie Kirk. Margaret Ballou married and had one child. There is no record of Floyd Ballou.

The fourth child of Hugh Lewis, Rebecca Ann Lewis (one correspondent gives her date of birth as Nov. 6, 1827; another as May 8, 1828), on April 28, 1847, married Benjamin Lee Sutherland and had one son, Dr. Hugh Lewis Sutherland, born April 27, 1848. On Jan. 24, 1876, he married Ethel Cosby Burrus (born March 15, 1858), daughter of Judge John Crawford (Margaret Louise McGehee) Burrus. Dr. Sutherland was County Health Officer for Bolivar County, Miss., and lived at Rosedale, Miss. He died Feb. 16, 1915. Mrs. Sutherland is listed in the *Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy*, Vol. III, p. 431. She is a descendant of James Coleman, who came to Maryland from England before 1740, and his wife, Mary Key of Maryland. She is also a descendant of James MacGregor, the son of Patrick, chief of the clan. James served as a Major in the Scottish Army, changed his name to McGehee, and settled in York County, Va., in 1653. Another ancestor was Patrick Jack (1701-1785), who moved from Pennsylvania to Mecklenburg County, N. C., in 1730 and kept an inn at Charlotte. His wife was Charlotte McAdoo.

The first of the Sutherland children was Percy Postell, born Nov. 18, 1878, who died unmarried March 29, 1914. He graduated from the University of Mississippi in 1899 and was a Spanish-American War veteran. His twin, Hugh Lewis, died July 15, 1879. The third child, John Burrus, was born May 14, 1881, and died July 27, 1899, while a student at the University of Mississippi. The fourth, Re Lewis Sutherland, was born July 14, 1885, and is a graduate of Ward-Belmont. On Oct. 28, 1908, she married Roger Barton Johnson and lives in Cleveland, Miss. Her children are Sutherland and Jessley Johnson. Dr. Sutherland's fifth child was Hugh Lewis II, born July 11, 1892, a graduate of the University of Mississippi, who saw service in the AEF, winning citations and a decoration. The sixth child was Capt. Charles Fearn Sutherland, born Aug. 15, 1896, a graduate of

A. and M. College, Mississippi, 1917. He served in the 69th Infantry in World War I and earned a citation. He married Dorothy Crane, daughter of Joseph Crane, Feb. 16, 1920. His second wife was Eleanor Troger. Charles Fearn, Jr. was born of the first marriage and Margaret Carlyle of the second. The seventh child of Dr. and Mrs. Sutherland was Louise McGehee, born Nov., 1899 (no other record).

The sixth child of Hugh Lewis, Iddo, married Susan Warren Dec. 7, 1853. They had several children, one of whom, Iddo, married Katherine Galloway (born Feb. 29, 1868). Their children were: Sarah, born Dec. 11, 1893, died in youth; Hugh, born July 19, 1895; James Iddo, born Jan. 9, 1901; and Alfred George, born Sept. 20, 1903. Their home is in New Orleans.

Lena Lewis, child of Hugh Lewis by his second marriage, married Thomas Jones, but had no children. Dr. Walter Henry Lewis, the youngest child, married Laura Jones, sister of Thomas Jones. He had one child, Hugh, and moved to Chicago, Ill.

Ervin Lewis

Ervin Lewis, the fourth child of Isaac Lewis, married Miss Owen and lived at Byrum, Miss. He was a very wealthy man and had one son, James, who married Emma Catchings of Mississippi. There were two children of this union: Dr. James Leon Lewis, born Nov. 28, 1875, and Minnie. Their parents died when these children were quite young and they were reared by the Catchings. Dr. Lewis graduated in medicine at Tulane University, New Orleans, became professor of internal medicine there, and taught in the graduate school. On May 12, 1898, he married Emily Massie Burton, sister of Lucy Ashton Lewis, who had married Dr. Lewis's second cousin, Ben Lewis. Dr. Lewis died in 1937, and his children were: James Burton Lewis, born Feb. 27, 1899, died July 21, 1900; James Leon, Jr., born Apr. 9, 1901, died Oct. 11, 1913; and Emily Ashton, born May 11, 1914, graduate of Sophie Newcombe, who died March 28, 1936. Dr. Lewis's sister, Minnie Lewis, married Dudley Jones, but there is no other record of her.

Wilson Lewis

The sixth child of Isaac Lewis, Wilson, married on Oct. 28, 1836, Lucinda Owens (born Sept. 16, 1817, died Feb. 6, 1881). He died April 7, 1854. Their children were Hugh Bryant, born July 30, 1837, died Jan. 6, 1903; Frances Victoria, born Nov. 27, 1839, died June 6, 1854 (no other record); Hardy W., born July 7, 1841,

killed at Petersburgh, Va., Oct. 7, 1864; Forbes, born May 8, 1843; Washington, born May 22, 1845, moved to Texas, descendants unknown; Mary E., born Sept. 26, 1848; Charles, born Mar. 31, 1851, died in infancy; and Wilson, born Jan. 29, 1854 (no further record).

Hugh Bryant Lewis on Jan. 19, 1870, married Nannie Yates Snoddy (born Oct. 15, 1836, died Apr. 14, 1920; buried at Seymour, Texas). Their children were Lucinda, born Dec. 2, 1872 (no other information); Alice, born Nov. 28, 1875; and Ross, born Aug. 18, 1878 (no other information). On Dec. 23, 1896, Alice Lewis married Edwin C. Boynton, pastor of the First Christian Church, Huntsville, Texas. They have one child, Paul Lewis Boynton, born July 24, 1898, who married Juanita Curry on Dec. 24, 1924. They have two children: Edwin Curry, born April 29, 1930; and Paulann, born Aug. 7, 1934. Their home is in Nashville, Tenn., where Paul Lewis Boynton is a professor of psychology at George Peabody College for Teachers. (See 1939 *Who's Who in America.*) Mrs. Edwin C. Boynton has been careful to compile her family record and has an interesting collection of papers, letters, and records.

Of the children of Wilson Lewis, besides the eldest, a record has been given on only one other child, Mary E., born Sept. 26, 1848, who married John M. Wilson in 1871 and lived at the old Lewis family home in Hazelhurst, Miss. Her children were: Hardy J., born in 1871; Oscar, born in 1874; and Mary Frances Wilson, born in 1877. Hardy J. Wilson married Mamie E. Fairly in 1897, and their children are Marie Fairly, who married Louie A. Kemp in 1925; John Alexander, who married Annie May Kincannon in 1924; Charles Dudley, who married Susan Pace Covington in 1927; and Margaret Caroline, who married Delton Alexander Graves in 1932. No record was secured from the other members of this family. Mrs. John M. Wilson before her death prepared a family record for her children, which has been used in this section.

Chapter IV

DESCENDANTS OF HARDY LEWIS

William L. Lewis

William L. Lewis, oldest child of Hardy Lewis, married Flora Carmichael (born 1814), eldest sister of Sarah Carmichael Lewis, the writer's mother. She was the daughter of Squire Dougald and Catherine Carmichael Carmichael of Buck Swamp, Marion County, near Mullins, S. C. Squire Dougald was born in Scotland Jan. 9, 1787, the son of Daniel and Katherine Calhoun Carmichael of the Isle of Lismore, Argylshire, who immigrated to South Carolina and settled in the Maiden Down-Buck Swamp section of Marion County. He died Sept. 22 (one correspondent says Oct. 28), 1866, and is buried at Millers Church near Mullins.

The Marion County Location Book, page 227, shows a grant dated Jan. 18, 1843, to William Lewis of a tract of 111 acres located on the northwest side of Bacon Gully Branch, waters of Little Pee Dee River, by a line running northwest by Hardy Lewis, southwest by Moses Smith and Charles Reaves, and northeast by William Lewis's land. Deed Book U, page 243, of Marion County shows transfers of land on Oct. 30, 1837, and Dec. 25, 1838, witnessed by Isaac Lewis and Squire Dougald Carmichael. Marion County Deed Book 2, page 70, shows a deed of Hardy Lewis to his son, William L. Lewis, in 1836.

William L. Lewis died Oct. 28, 1886. He and his wife are buried in the Harrington cemetery. Their oldest child, Angus, died unmarried. He enlisted in Co. E, Gregg's First Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, in the Confederate States Provisional Army on Aug. 1, 1861; was wounded on July 3, 1863, according to a report on the muster rolls of Aug. 31, 1863; and died on July 17, 1863, at a hospital in Pennsylvania (Salley, A. L., *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service*, Vol. I, page 268). Martha, the second child, was born in Horry District Dec. 6, 1829. (According to Mr. Solon B. Lewis, Mullins, S. C., the year was 1835.) Their other children were: Allen Carmichael, born Nov. 13, 1843; William Alexander Dougald Monroe, born Aug. 18, 1850; Katherine, called Kate, died childless; Mary; and the youngest, Flora Carmichael, who married and moved to North Carolina. There is no further record of her.

Martha Lewis, daughter of William L. Lewis, some time before Aug. 4, 1825, married J. Randall McDaniel, son of John McDaniel of Horry County. The family was known by the name "Daniel" also. John McDaniel's wife was Elizabeth Lewis McDaniel, daughter of Richard Lewis, Sr., who was probably a near relative of William Lewis. He is listed in the 1790 census in Prince Georges Parish, Georgetown District, and is often mentioned in old records. On Aug. 12, 1818, he conveyed part of a tract of 1,000 acres which had been granted to him Feb. 6, 1816, to "Hardy Lewis, son of William Lewis" (Horry County Deed Book L, page 292). On Aug. 4, 1825, he deeded 130 acres to his daughter, Elizabeth McDaniel (recorded in Deed Book I, page 335, July 26, 1828). The deed was witnessed by Richard Lewis, Jr., who on the same date was deeded 140 acres "on the west side of Poplar." Richard Lewis, Sr., on Sept. 29, 1832, bought from Solomon Strickland 991 acres, part of the land granted to William Lewis Apr. 26, 1795, located near the lands of his sons Hardy and Patrick (recorded in Horry County Deed Book L, page 504). On Aug. 13, 1836, Richard Lewis purchased from Joshua Potter land located on the northeast side of Little Pee Dee and the north side of Black Creek (recorded in Deed Book B-1, page 540). Another of Richard Lewis's daughters must have married a McDaniel, for in the Horry County Deed Book L, page 26, this appears: because of "a natural love and affection for my granddaughter, Sarah McDaniel, I give to William McDaniel and Pencefs McDaniel in trust for Sarah McDaniel one cow and calf." The deed is dated Aug. 17, 1825, and was signed in the presence of Isaac and Hardy Lewis.

Randall McDaniel was in the S. C. Volunteers, Co. I, 21st Regiment, which was in training at Fort Sumter, Charleston, S. C., when the war broke out. He served until the surrender. Martha Lewis McDaniel died Dec. 25, 1879. Children of their marriage were: Mahaley Ida, born July 6, 1856; Vincent C.; Flora Margaret, born 1861; James, born about 1864; Sidney Randall, died unmarried at the age of nineteen, eleven days before his mother's death; William Charles, born Dec. 22, 1870; John; Mary, born Aug. 31, 1878; and Elizabeth, who died at the age of thirteen.

Mahaley Ida McDaniel married, Oct. 9, 1899, Henry Cooper Mims, who died April 4, 1909. Her home was in Timmonsville, S. C., until she entered the Confederate Home, Columbia, S. C., in her old age. Her children were: George Hendley, who died in infancy; Ada Alma, who married Sam Phillips and lived in Kingstree, S. C.; Henry, who married Ella Tolson and lived in Sumter, S. C.; Jeddie Mae, who married Stawn Wilson and lived near Timmonsville, S. C.;

Bernard Coke, who married and moved to Houston, Texas; Cedric LeRoy, who married Kathleen DuBose and lives in Rembert, S. C.; and McDaniel, who married and made his home in Charlotte, N. C.

Vincent C. McDaniel, second child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married Lina Kilpatrick and lived in Cartersville, S. C., until his death in 1920. His children were: Herbert (no other record); Martha, who married George Tolson and lives at Congaree, S. C.; and Olin K., a graduate of the University of South Carolina, who married a Truesdale and settled in Beaufort, S. C., where he was superintendent of schools.

Flora Margaret McDaniel, third child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, in 1881 married Henry Andrew Mims, who died in 1894. Her home was first in Cartersville, later in Anderson, S. C. Her child, Ruth Mims, was born in 1886 and on Oct. 26, 1905, married Ellerbe Capers Lewis (born April 25, 1877, in Lexington County), the son of Thomas J. and Betsy Ann Smith Lewis of Leesville, S. C. He graduated in 1902 from Leesville College and in 1905 from the Department of Pharmacy of the Charleston Medical College and moved to Anderson in 1905. Dr. Lewis, a druggist, served in the Legislature in 1923 and 1935 and was also a commissioner of the S. C. Unemployment Commission. Their daughter, Margaret, was born in March, 1908, graduated from Lander College, and in 1932 married John Calvin Poore of Anderson. Their children are Harriet Ruth, born March, 1935, and Patricia, born 1938.

James McDaniel, fourth child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married Ida Craven of Marion County (born about 1864). Their children were Jessie, James (no other record), and Belva. Jessie married W. H. Greenwood of Mountain City, Ga. Belva married Harry L. Cannon and was owner and manager of a dress shop in Columbia, S. C.

William Charles McDaniel, sixth child of Martha L. McDaniel, in 1891 married Zella Mae Carter and lived first in Cartersville, then Lake City, S. C. His children are: Wallace, of Charleston, S. C.; Maude, a graduate of Anderson College, R. N., who is in charge of a Baptist Hospital, Angola, Guntur District, South India; Wilmer C., of Greensboro, N. C.; and Sidney Brantley, of Lake City, S. C.

John McDaniel, seventh child of Martha L. McDaniel, on April 22, 1900, married Nisie Anna McGhee of New Port, Tenn. His home was near Timmonsville. He died Jan. 12, 1932. Their children are: Margaret Ann, born April 22, 1902, died April 23, 1902; George Homer, born July 18, 1903; Daisy Belle, born Sept. 30, 1905; John Edward, born March 7, 1908; Marie Monroe, born

May 25, 1910, who is a registered nurse at Bloomingdale Hospital, White Plains, N. Y.; Woodrow Parker, born Sept. 10, 1913; and Lily Marilyn, born May 6, 1916. George Homer McDaniel, Florence, S. C., married Enid Frances Carr of Meggetts, S. C., on Jan. 27, 1929. Their son, George Homer, was born Jan. 11, 1931. Daisy Belle McDaniel on March 11, 1928, married Thomas Ernest Anderson of Florence, and their son, Thomas Ernest, was born Sept. 3, 1932. Woodrow Parker McDaniel of Florence, S. C., on Jan. 12, 1934, married Helen Brown Humphrey and their son, Robert Woodrow, was born June 14, 1935. Lily Marilyn McDaniel on June 20, 1936, married Somers Hope Williamson of Conway and later settled in Florence.

Mary McDaniel, eighth child of Martha Lewis McDaniel, married the Rev. William Brantley McKnight of Florence. Their children are: E. Dargan, who married Marjorie Rawlinson, born in China of missionary parents; and Edna, who married J. Earle Lewis of Darlington County and settled in Florence, S. C. Children of E. Dargan McKnight are Rosemary and Carolyn of Columbia. Edna McKnight Lewis's son is J. Earle Lewis of Spartanburg.

The third child of William L. Lewis was Allen Carmichael Lewis of Mullins, S. C. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, in Marion District. He was assigned to Co. E, 1st Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, was seriously wounded at Gettysburg, as reported on the muster roll of Dec. 31, 1864, and surrendered April 9, 1865. (This is recorded in *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service* by Salley, Vol. I, page 286.) He married first Catherine Adella Lee (born Oct. 21, 1855), daughter of Hiram Lee and his wife, Catherine Harrelson. Her brother, Curtis Lee, married Mary A. Smith, daughter of Celia Lewis and James D. Smith. Children of this first marriage were: Dora Edith, born May 30, 1872; Herbert Allen, born Feb. 10, 1876; Capers A., born Dec. 1, 1881; Lena Gertrude, born Sept. 2, 1878; and Nannie, born Sept. 26, 1879. The first wife died on Dec. 9, 1881.

The second wife of Allen Carmichael Lewis, whom he married on June 23, 1886, was Elizabeth Smith (born Feb. 17, 1860, died Aug. 21, 1921), a daughter of George W. and Patience Ann Nance Smith and a granddaughter of Stephen Smith, Jr. (Mary Huggins). Her brother, W. Bonham Smith, married her step-daughter, Dora Edith Lewis. Florence, daughter of her brother, Benjamin Gause Smith, married William Fitzroy Norton, second cousin of her husband. Children of the second marriage were: Bertha Mary, born July 28, 1888; Annie Ola, born Dec. 3, 1893; Shepherd K., born Sept. 10, 1890; John Owen, born Dec. 10, 1891; an infant, born Sept. 3,

1896, died Oct. 10, 1896; and Allen Burney, born Jan. 22, 1898. The youngest son died Oct. 9, 1918, one month after his marriage to Eva Platt, a distant cousin. She was the daughter of Robert Baxter Platt and Addie C. Harrelson, a descendant of William Lewis through his daughter, Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. Eva Platt Lewis's second marriage was to John Truluck of Lynchburg, S. C. Allen Carmichael Lewis died July 25, 1916.

Dora Edith Lewis, Allen C. Lewis's oldest child, on Jan. 9, 1895, married W. Bonham Smith (born Aug. 22, 1861; died Oct. 11, 1904). She died Nov. 24, 1925. Their children are: Ariail Grady, born Oct. 17, 1895; Patience Adella, born May 23, 1897; Lutie Dora, born Jan. 27, 1903; Eunice Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1905 (no other record); Eustace Herbert, born March 24, 1907; and Sumter Bonham, born Jan. 20, died Aug. 28, 1898.

Ariail Grady Smith of Mullins, S. C., married first Annie Inez Jackson (born July 24, 1897), daughter of A. D. Jackson. Children by his first marriage are: Edna, born Apr. 19, 1920; Edith Jackson, born May 11, 1921; Carrol Ann, born Nov. 2, 1922; Ariail Grady, born Aug. 9, 1927, died Sept. 24, 1930; and Robert Harrell, born May 31, 1932. His second wife was Geneva Gordon, daughter of John W. Gordon, whom he married on Feb. 14, 1939.

Patience Adella Smith, on Oct. 25, 1922, married Fielding Henry Harris of Colorado, son of David Harris. They have two children, Virginia and Sylvia. Lutie Dora Smith married Arthur M. Gardner of Mullins and has a son, Theodore Bonham. Eustace Herbert Smith married Lillian Gladys Daniels (born Oct. 18, 1917), daughter of J. French and Golda McCumber Daniels, of Mullins.

Herbert Allen Lewis, second child of Allen C. Lewis, graduated from Wofford College. On Dec. 26, 1906, he married Belle Jolly of Whiteville, N. C., daughter of Hugh Jolly. The marriage was reported to *The State*, Columbia, S. C., Thursday, Dec. 27, 1906, headed "Young Marion Banker Takes a North Carolina Bride." About 1925 the family moved to Jasper, Ala., and later to Richmond, Va. Herbert A. Lewis died Nov. 3, 1931. The children are: Eula Belle, born June 23, 1908, died April 9, 1910; Dorothy Amanda, the wife of Roland Short of Jasper, Ala.; Kathryn Lee; and Elizabeth.

Capers A. Lewis of Mullins, the third child of Allen C. Lewis, married Flora Johnson, a daughter of Dave Johnson and a sister of Chancie Johnson (no further information). His sister, Lena Gertrude Lewis, married Bennett Beeks of Ware Shoals, S. C., and died Dec. 28, 1908.

Nannie Lewis became the third wife of Evander Caswell Edwards of Mullins (born Dec. 28, 1858; died Jan. 29, 1930), her first cousin once removed, the son of David W. and Margaret Carmichael Edwards and a grandson of David S., the second son of "Gold-headed Dick" Edwards, a Revolutionary War soldier. His mother, Margaret, and Nannie Lewis's grandmother, Flora Carmichael, were sisters. Mr. Edwards had previously married two sisters, his first cousins, daughters of Sarah Carmichael Lewis. Mrs. Edwards died Oct. 31, 1934. The first child of this third marriage was LeVann (a contraction of Lena, the name of her maternal aunt, and Evander), who was born Nov. 27, 1910, graduated at Columbia College, S. C., and married Charles K. Kinsey, an American rancher of Algarrobo, Provence de Camaguey, Cuba. The Kinsey children are Dan Edwards, born May 2, 1936; Hattie Nan, born Sept. 15, 1937; and Nicholas, born Dec. 27, 1943. The second child of Nannie Lewis Edwards was Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1915. She graduated from the University of S. C. and married Claude Deacon Fisher (born May 18, 1913, in Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y.), the son of Lyman Jackson Fisher and Edith May Deacon Fisher. He holds a B.S. degree from the State Teachers' College, Oneonta, N. Y., and is at present employed as field representative of the Social Security Agency in Panama City, Fla. Their children are: Allen Edwards, born Dec. 22, 1946; and David Lyman, born June 23, 1948. The third child of Nannie and Evander Edwards, Marjorie Dora Edwards, was born March 6, 1922. She graduated from the University of South Carolina and in 1943 married Paul Hoke Fellers (born July 6, 1919) of Columbia, the son of Paul H. and Mary Bessie Hoke Fellers. They live in Jackson, Miss., and have two sons: Paul Hoke, born Oct. 19, 1943; and Errol Allen, born Oct. 7, 1946.

Bertha Mary Lewis, a daughter of Allen C. Lewis by his second marriage, on June 19, 1924, married her second cousin, James Whiteford Smith (born Feb. 11, 1888), son of George Whiteford Smith and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith of Mullins, S. C. George Whiteford Smith was a son of Celia Lewis Smith, second child of Hardy Lewis. Children of the James Whiteford Smiths are James Allen, born Dec. 6, 1925, and Lewis Bernard, born July 19, 1927.

Annie Ola Lewis, daughter of Allen Carmichael Lewis, on June 10, 1931, married Robert Hemphill Wideman (born Aug. 9, 1884), son of T. A. and Georgie Wells Wideman of Plum Branch, S. C. They live at Pee Dee, S. C. Shepherd K. Lewis, eighth child of A. C. Lewis, graduated from Wofford College and on April 19, 1932, married Pensy Grace Martin, his third cousin, daughter of Valen-

tine and Margaret Norton Martin. She was the widow of D. Hampton Rogers. Her mother's parents were John and Pennsylvania Lewis Norton. John Norton was a nephew of the wives of Isaac and Joel Lewis, and Pennsylvania's father was Jonathan Lewis. Shepherd K. Lewis lives in Darlington, S. C., and has three children: Caroline, Patricia, and Peggy. John Owen Lewis, of Marion, S. C., ninth child of Allen C. Lewis, attended Wofford College, married Lollie Mansfield of St. Michaels, Md., and has a son, John Owen, born June 14, 1927.

The fourth child of William L. Lewis was William Alexander Dougald Monroe Lewis, who married, Oct. 21, 1884, Fannie Bullock (born Oct. 18, 1861; died Apr. 10, 1931), daughter of Michael and Caroline Byrd Bullock of Fairmont, N. C. He died July 30, 1924. The home was near Grices Ferry, Mullins, S. C. Their children were: Ludie Euretha, born Sept. 18, 1891; William Alexander, born June 15, 1895; Essie Beulah, born Dec. 28, 1897; Maude Kathleen, born Mar. 9, 1899; Zetta May, born Dec. 13, 1900; and Flora, born 1902, who died the same year. There were four other children of this marriage who died in infancy. Only one of them lived as long as three months. Ludie Euretha Lewis married, on Sept. 24, 1911, John T. Walters (born June 19, 1891), a native of Robeson Co., N. C., and they live near Mullins, S. C. Their children are Edna Aurilla, born Aug. 18, 1914; Wilson Hagood, born Mar. 15, 1917; George Washington, born Aug. 19, 1920, died Nov. 9, 1921; Virginia Louise, born Feb. 6, 1925; John Franklin, born Aug. 27, 1927; and Carl Aubrey, born Nov. 12, 1930.

William Alexander Lewis of Mullins, S. C., second child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married, July 28, 1914, Junior Drew, daughter of Wheeler and Amanda Seeley Drew. Their children are: Flora Mae, born June 11, 1918, who married in 1935 Dillon Cade Walters, son of John Walters of Robeson County, N. C.; Angus M., born Sept. 29, 1920; Hesba Viola, born Dec. 30, 1922; Margaret, born Nov. 13, 1925; William Alexander, born July 19, 1928; and Robert Junior.

The third child, Essie Beulah Lewis, on June 24, 1915, married Dayton D. Drew (born Sept. 2, 1895) of Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Alma, born Apr. 15, 1916, who on March 10, 1934, married Ernest Murdock and has a child, Doris, born Nov. 10, 1935; Bebe Le Von, born May 3, 1927; Dayton D., born March 20, 1933; and Gracie Lee, born March 12, 1935.

Maude Kathleen Lewis, fourth child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married, first, on Sept. 11, 1916, James Otis Morse (born Feb. 6,

1895; died Aug. 29, 1921); next, on Sept. 13, 1923, George W. Powell (born Aug. 29, 1888; died Sept. 13, 1924); and, third, on Dec. 23, 1930, Charles McIver Owens (born April 15, 1885). By the first marriage the children were: Annie Lee, born Dec. 3, 1918, died April 29, 1932; and R. V., born July 29, 1921, died July 30, 1921. By the second marriage a daughter, Margaret V., was born on May 9, 1926.

Zetta May Lewis, fifth child of William A. D. M. Lewis, married Henry Owens (born March 19, 1899), son of David and Ella Hardwick Owens of Mullins, S. C., on Oct. 14, 1920. Their children are: William Henry, born June 20, 1930; Daniel, born Jan. 29, 1932; Fannie, born Nov. 3, 1933; and Lonnie, born Nov. 22, 1935.

Katherine Lewis, the fifth child of William L. Lewis, married a Johnson of North Carolina and had no children. Her sister, Mary Lewis, married J. Randall Barnes (born March 20, 1860; died Jan. 31, 1917). One child, Randall, was born of this marriage on Oct. 21, 1885, but died on June 10, 1889. Mary Lewis Barnes died Nov. 24, 1925.

Celia Ann Lewis

Celia Ann Lewis, second child of Hardy Lewis, was born Feb. 25, 1811, and died Aug. 23, 1898. She married James D. Smith (born Jan. 6, 1798; died March 9, 1875), the son of the Rev. Moses Smith and his wife Hannah. The Rev. Mr. Smith was licensed to preach June 21, 1806, and ordained a deacon by Bishop Asbury on Jan. 10, 1813. An obituary of this old preacher, who died June 30, 1846, in his seventy-sixth year, is carried in *The Southern Christian Advocate* of Aug. 7, 1846 (Vol. X, page 36). In Sellers' *History*, page 500, is found this reference:

> . . . old Moses Smith, who is said to have been a very excellent man. He was a preacher (Methodist) and the reputation of him is, that he practiced in his own life what he preached to others; he was the grandfather of John and George, now of that community (i. e., Mullins). The old man, Moses, had three sons, Isaiah, Daniel, and James. What became of Isaiah and Daniel is not known to the writer. James married Celia Lewis, daughter of old Hardy Lewis; they had three sons, John, Daniel and George, and may have had daughters—know nothing of any. John Smith (which is said to be no name) and George are both good, honest, hard-working men, unpretentious; they are farmers, John in particular; he had an excellent place at Clay Hill; and the writer heard him once say that he could grow anything on his place common to that region, except mortgages—it would not grow them; and from that expression, it may be inferred

what sort of man and farmer he is. "He lives at home and boards at the same place." Know nothing of their immediate families. John Smith is as independent in his circumstances as is Vanderbilt, and, I presume, a much happier man.

Moses Smith in his will of Sept. 19, 1843 (Marion County Roll 741), left to James D. Smith 150 acres, representing the home place; 50 acres purchased from William Morgan; and stock. Celia Smith was deeded property in 1847 by her father.

James D. Smith was also a local Methodist preacher. At the time he married Celia Lewis he was a widower with four children, who were as follows: Daniel, born Oct. 12, 1828; Sarah, born May 9, 1830; Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 19, 1832; and John, born Aug. 13, 1835. The names of these children are mentioned because some correspondents confused them with Celia Smith's offspring. His children by the second marriage were: Adeline, born Feb. 1, 1837; Zilpha, born July 27, 1838; Rhoda C., born July 16, 1841; Mary A., born Nov. 11, 1843; Pinckney, born March 26, 1845 (no other record); James Anderson, born Dec. 6 1846; Celia Ann, born Dec. 2, 1848; Ava A., born Aug. 27, 1851; George Whiteford, born May 16, 1853; and Margaret, born Dec. 11, 1855.

Adeline Smith married John C. Huggins (born April 23, 1823; died March 22, 1890) in June, 1869. She died Oct. 12, 1911. Their children were: Adeline, born March 13, 1870; Bertha Leona, born March 15, 1879 (some give 1871); Zula Daisy, born Nov. 11, 1881; and three sons, who died in childhood from eating poisonous berries.

Adeline Huggins, on Feb. 9, 1898, married James C. Teasley (born Jan. 20, 1861, in Orange County, N. C.). They made their home in Marion County. Their children were: Carlisle, born 1899, died 1900; Madell, born Aug. 21, 1901; Allen, born Feb. 7, 1904; Spillman, his twin, died 1906; Corine, born Jan. 10, 1907; and Tommie, born June 10, 1912, died June 21, 1924. No information was secured on any of the Teasley childen except Madell, who married W. D. Clay of Jacksonville, Fla., and has a son, Walter Chestley.

Bertha Leona Huggins on Aug. 16, 1906, married Charles Preston Mayers (born Feb. 11, 1875, in Marion County), son of Enoch P. and Annie Lambert Mayers. They had the following children: Esther Annie, born June 16, 1907 (no other information); Charles Preston, born Oct. 12, 1909; Josephine Beatrice, born April 16, 1911; John C., born Oct. 24, 1914, Ruth Adeline, born Dec. 2, 1915; Albert Mason, born July 24, 1918, died 1926; and Zula Mae, born

1846799

1926. Charles Preston Mayers on June 2, 1930, married Mary Virginia Dwyer (born Feb. 11, 1912), daughter of Charles J. (Mary Wilson Sessions) Dwyer of St. Petersburg, Fla. Their child, Charles Preston, was born Sept. 3, 1931. Josephine Beatrice Mayers married on Aug. 16, 1933, Francis Marion Hennecy (born July 15, 1911), son of Gilbert Marion and Annie Laurie Boatwright Hennecy of Marion, S. C. Their child, Francis Marion, was born April 7, 1935. Ruth Adeline Mayers on July 4, 1932, married Leon B. Campbell (born Dec. 21, 1913, in Dillon County, S. C.), son of L. B. and Hattie Weatherford Campbell. Their son, Leon Charles, was born April 29, 1933.

Zula Daisy Huggins on Jan. 13, 1904, married Lonnie L. Norton (born Dec. 19, 1881; died Oct. 8, 1932), son of Milton and Esmerelda Proctor Norton (his parents were second cousins) and grandson of Henry C. (Nancy Carmichael) Norton and Thomas A. (Emmaline Campbell) Proctor. His great-grandparents were Squire Dougald (Catherine Carmichael) Carmichael, Gadi (Mary Norton) Campbell, and William (Anna Roland) Norton, the latter and Mary Norton children of James Norton and his first wife, Jerusha Reaves. James Norton's sisters, Ruth and Mary, married Isaac and Joel Lewis, sons of William Lewis. Children of Zula Daisy Norton are: Thelma Cornelia, born Dec. 7, 1904; John Melton, born Aug. 31, 1906; Noel Waynesworth, born July 2, 1908; Mildred Gertrude, born May 19, 1910; Virginia Lee, born July 15, 1916; and Margaret Nell, born Aug. 15, 1921. Noel Waynesworth Norton married Feb. 25, 1934, his third cousin, Jewell Kathleen Rogers (born May 29, 1914), daughter of Robert Ebenezer and Susan Elizabeth Price Rogers, great-grandson of Hardy Lewis. Their children are Carolyn Sue, Robert Wayne, Benjamin Furman and Gloria Jean.

Zilpha Smith, second child of Celia Lewis Smith, married Calvin Wiggins, who served in the Confederate Army as a private in Co. H, Orr's Regiment of Rifles, S. C. Volunteers. He was wounded at Petersburg, Va., in 1865. A son, William Hemingway, was born Jan. 26, 1859. If there were other children, no record was supplied. After the war Mr. Wiggins moved to Georgia. His wife died Mar. 23, 1890.

On Feb. 13, 1844, William Hemingway Wiggins married Nancy Elizabeth Price (born Mar. 27, 1867), a daughter of John W. Price by his second wife, Elizabeth Ann Hayes. (His first wife was Margaret Lewis, fifth child of Hardy Lewis.) Margaret Ann Price, sister of Elizabeth, married Enos F. Rogers, first cousin of Mr. Wiggins. Mr. Wiggins died Oct. 31, 1914. Their children were: William Monroe, born Jan. 3, 1885 (no other record); Pearley, born Feb. 15,

1886; Maude, born June 10, 1888; Meta Louise, born Aug. 6, 1889; Fronea, born June 3, 1891; Burnie, born Feb. 24, 1893 (no other record); Paul Leon, born Oct. 20, 1894 (no other record); Mertie Vera, born Nov. 23, 1896; Elizabeth Ruth, born Dec. 1, 1898; Raymond Lamar, born July 16, 1900 (no other record); LeNora Grace, born Apr. 21, 1903; Clara Nolene, born Jan. 6, 1906; and Gladys Dessa, born Nov. 10, 1907 (no other record).

Pearley Wiggins married, Sept. 1, 1909, Annie Belle Rogers (born Apr. 29, 1884), daughter of Robert J. and Virginia Norton Rogers. Virginia Norton Rogers was an aunt of Lonnie L. Norton, who married Zula Daisy Huggins, first cousin once removed of Pearley Wiggins. His children are: Mildred Bernice, born Sept. 3, 1910 (no other record); Lucile, born Mar. 6, 1912; Robert Franklin, born May 28, 1925; and Jean, born Feb. 20, 1929. Lucile Wiggins on Mar. 2, 1928, married John Lawton Huggins. Maude Wiggins on Nov. 10, 1910, married Monroe Ford, and their children are Carl Hagood, Lillie Hattie, Esma, and Broadus. Meta Louise Wiggins, on Oct. 10, 1910, married Henry L. Rogers (born Sept. 16, 1883), son of Robert J. and Virginia Norton Rogers, whose sister Annie Belle had married Pearley Wiggins. Meta Louise W. Rogers died Sept. 10, 1915, leaving three children: Henry Alexander, born Aug. 22, 1911, Robert Howard, born June 9, 1913, and Philip Hemingway, born Sept. 7, 1915. Fronea Wiggins married Jan. 23, 1912, Fred Cribb (born Sept. 12, 1885), son of Sampson Cribb and his wife, nee Floyd. Their children are: LeRoy Fred, born Nov. 24, 1912; Marvin Lamar, born Jan. 30, 1914; Opal Azilee, born Jan. 10, 1916; Mary Louise, born June 10, 1917; Daris Franklin, born Aug. 21, 1919; Lawrence Darewood, his twin; and Ronald Lavern, born Oct. 15, 1922. Mertie Vera Wiggins married, Nov. 17, 1917, Henry Dozier Sawyer (born Dec. 9, 1893), son of John Henry and Sarah Jane Tanner Sawyer. Their children are: Henry Vernon, born Aug. 23, 1918; Miriam Christine, born July 13, 1920; Harold Ashley, born July 31, 1922; and Carlton Clay Wiggins, born Feb. 5, 1932. Elizabeth Ruth Wiggins married Ed Collins (no other record). LeNora Grace Wiggins married Ivey Norton Gore of Horry County, whose sister Lula also married a descendant of Hardy Lewis, Atticus Haygood Carter. Clara Nolene Wiggins married Ernest Bethea Jones (born Aug. 22, 1895), her third cousin, descended from Polly Lewis Nichols. Their children are Marjorie, born Nov. 14, 1923, and Jacqueline, born Aug. 18, 1925.

Rhoda C. Smith, third child of Celia L. Smith, was married June 1, 1857, to Robin W. Rogers (born Sept. 9, 1832; died June 5, 1907).

She died July 6, 1919. Soon after the outbreak of war, Mr. Rogers enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army in Co. H, 23rd Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers, and surrendered with Lee at Appomattox in 1865. Their children were: Enos F., born Feb. 4, 1858; Celia E., born Oct. 12, 1860, died Nov. 24, 1863; Hettie May, born Nov. 4, 1864; Linnie E., born Sept. 29, 1866, died June 3, 1869; William Alexander McSwain, born Apr. 15, 1870; Robert Hardy, born Mar. 28, 1873; Mary Estelle, born Mar. 26, 1876; L. Wilbur, born May 13, 1879, died Dec. 9, 1899; Ida Catherine, born Sept. 2, 1882; and Daisy Belle, born June 24, 1886.

Enos F. Rogers married, in 1882, Margaret Ann Price (born Sept. 6, 1860; died Jan. 27, 1929), a daughter of John W. Price by his second wife, Elizabeth Ann Hayes. (His first wife was Margaret Lewis, fifth child of Hardy Lewis.) Margaret Ann Price's sister, Nancy Elizabeth, married Enos Rogers' first cousin, William Hemingway Wiggins. Mr. Rogers died Sept. 4, 1910. Their children were: Luther Dinzie, born Mar. 5, 1883; Dula Blanche, born July 2, 1885; Myrtle Gertrude, born May 12, 1888, died Sept. 2, 1890; and Rembert Clyde, born Oct. 24, 1890, died Oct. 21, 1906. Luther Denzie Rogers married, Feb. 16, 1916, Sallie Marie Capel (born Oct. 12, 1895), daughter of Maggie Capel. He died June 2, 1935, leaving the following children: Luther Denzie, born Oct. 20, 1916; Wallace Carlisle, born Feb. 21, 1918; Gladys Marie, born June 2, 1920, died Apr. 6, 1921; Margaret Ray, born May 15, 1922; Virginia Dell, born Mar. 9, 1924; Annie Oleta, born Oct. 30, 1925; Sallie Lucile, born July 14, 1927; Dorothy Jean, born June 19, 1929; Clyde Franklin, born Aug. 31, 1930; and Hazel Gertrude, born Jan. 7, 1933.

Dula Blanche Rogers married, Apr. 19, 1908, Claude Norton Bird of Marion, S. C. (born Dec. 22, 1885), son of the Rev. Major Montgomery and Sarah Norton Bird, the latter the daughter of Henry C. and Nancy Carmichael Norton, making Claude Norton Bird their third grandchild to marry into the family of Celia Lewis Smith. The children of this marriage are: Claude Norton, born Apr. 17, 1909; Paul Rogers, born Dec. 30, 1911; Katherine Gertrude, born Aug. 30, 1915; and B. Elizabeth, born Apr. 28, 1925. Claude Norton Bird married, Dec. 28, 1927, his third cousin twice removed, Sarah Lucile Lewis, daughter of Hugh Wilson (Nannie May Norton) Lewis, descended from Patrick Lewis. Their children are Peggy Ann and Anthony Montgomery, born May 16, 1932. Paul Rogers Bird married, Dec. 30, 1911, Annie Leona Alford. Katherine Gertrude Bird married, Nov. 17, 1932, Chalmers Hammond (born Mar. 17,

1912), foster son of O. F. Hodges of Dunn, N. C., and they have a child, Jeanette Regina, born July 10, 1933.

Hettie Mae Rogers, third child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Feb. 8, 1889, Bert Roland Roberts (born Apr. 1, 1867), son of Bert Roland and Fannie Roberts. Hettie Mae Roberts died Jan. 31, 1926, and her children were: Gordon Robert, born Aug. 10, 1892, died 1897; Fannie, born Sept. 22, 1894, died Nov. 4, 1895; Mary Ethel, born Apr. 26, 1897; and Bert Roland, born Mar. 15, 1904. The widower married his first wife's sister, Mary Estelle, widow of Junius L. Floyd. Mary Ethel Roberts on June 27, 1923, married Enos Whiteman Edwards (born Oct. 15, 1881; died Jan. 9, 1930), son of Enos Edwards and Sarah Elizabeth Hayes Edwards, and grandson of Capt. Leonard Marion and Susan Martin Edwards. His maternal grandparents were descended from Lot Rogers, a Revolutionary soldier, born Sept. 12, 1755, in Virginia. The children of Mary E. R. Edwards are: Ethel Mae, born Mar. 21, 1924; Enos W., born Jan. 25, 1926; and Vera Helen, born Dec. 24, 1928. Bert Roland Roberts married Martha Elizabeth Reeder, and their children are Bettie Joe and Larry.

William Alexander McSwain Rogers, fifth child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, first married, Jan. 17, 1894, Annie Elizabeth Watson (born June 24, 1870; died June 29, 1906) and, on Nov. 20, 1907, he married the sister of the first wife, Flora Della Watson (born Mar. 22, 1872), daughter of Meredith and Nancy Margaret Lane Watson. The children are by the first marriage and are: Rupert Meredith, born Oct. 23, 1894 (no other record); Robert Carroll, born Nov. 5, 1896; Edith, born Sept. 5, 1898, died Nov. 27, 1898; Wilbur Alton, born Jan. 19, 1900; and Annie Elsie, born June 2, 1903, who became a graduate nurse. Robert Carroll Rogers married, Dec. 24, 1927, Mary Elizabeth Brown (born Sept. 5, 1906), daughter of Julius L. and Nina Gertrude Gasque Brown of Marion County, S. C. A son, Francis Carroll, was born Jan. 21, 1929. Wilbur Alton Rogers married, Dec. 21, 1934, Beatrice Milligan (born Dec. 12, 1903), daughter of B. Johnson and Harriet Rhodes Milligan, whose son, Thelbert Johnson Milligan, married Viola Nanette Lewis, a great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Lewis.

Robert Hardy Rogers, sixth son of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Nov. 21, 1907, Mary Ida Rogers (born Mar. 26, 1876), daughter of Nathan and Mary Jane Hayes Rogers and sister of Alice Rogers, who married William Patrick Lewis, a brother of the writer and grandson of Patrick Lewis, youngest son of William Lewis. Their child, Bertha Mae, was born Dec. 13, 1909.

Mary Estelle Rogers, seventh child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married first Junius L. Floyd. After his death she married Burt Roland Roberts, the widower of her sister Hettie May. Her daughter by the first marriage, Carrie May Floyd, was born Oct. 4, 1901, and on June 24, 1917, married Neal F. Mayers (born June 20, 1900), son of Enoch H. Mayers. Their child, Cornelius, was born Feb. 24, 1921.

Ida Catherine Rogers, eighth child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Nov. 10, 1910, Julian Jones (born Dec. 8, 1881), son of William Augustus and Mandy Caroline Goodyear Jones. Their children are: William Julius, born Jan. 22, 1912 (no other record); Miriam Ernestine, born Sept. 13, 1913; Pearl Augusta, born Mar. 21, 1915; Rena Louise, born Jan. 14, 1917; and Howard Rogers, born June 2, 1926. Miriam Ernestine Jones married her third cousin, Fearless W. Rogers (born Jan. 18, 1909), son of Susan Elizabeth Price and Robert Ebenezer Rogers, descended from Hardy Lewis.

Daisy Belle Rogers, youngest child of Rhoda Smith Rogers, married, Oct. 2, 1907, Kemper Munson Byrd (born Oct. 20, 1884; died July 12, 1934), son of J. Frank and Sarah Elizabeth Smith Byrd. Their children are: Wilma Catherine, born Aug. 25, 1908; Robert Sherill, born May 20, 1910, died Feb. 19, 1912; Sarah Inez, born April 20, 1912; Kemper Munson, born Dec. 21, 1915; Dorothy Mae, born Jan. 4, 1918, died Jan. 14, 1918; Daisy Iris, born Nov. 30, 1920; and Mae Ernestine, born Sept. 21, 1923, died April 4, 1924. Wilma Catherine Byrd married, Jan. 17, 1927, Harvey W. Collins (born July 10, 1903), son of Daniel S. Collins. She died June 16, 1931, leaving two children: Joyce, born Nov. 7, 1927; and June, born Sept. 21, 1930. Sarah Inez Byrd married James Leonard Collins (born Aug. 16, 1908), son of William and Julia Brown Collins, and has a son, James Leonard, born Nov. 5, 1932. Kemper Munson Byrd married, Nov. 2, 1934, Mackie Inez Anderson (born Oct. 22, 1914), daughter of Maxie Chester and Malda Graham Anderson.

Mary A. Smith, fourth child of Celia Lewis Smith, married Curtis Lee, son of Hiram (Catherine Harrelson) Lee. Curtis Lee's sister, Catherine Adella Lee, married Allen Carmichael Lewis. The sixth child, James Anderson Smith, married Mantha Lee, daughter of Hiram Lee and sister of Curtis Lee, who married his sister, Mary A. Smith. There were several children, one of whom was Minnie, born Oct. 14, 1869. After the death of James Anderson Smith his widow married his first cousin, Gus Price, son of Lizzie Lewis Price, third child of Hardy Lewis. Minnie Smith on Dec. 17, 1890, married William Franklin Lupo (born Aug. 9, 1870; died May 17, 1931), the son of Allen Crosby and Mary Elizabeth Altman Lupo. Allen C. Lupo

was a Confederate soldier in Co. D, Gregg's Battery, and his wife was the daughter of Stephen (Ann Coleman) Altman, who served in the same outfit with him. Ann C. Altman's parents were Moses and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman, and both families are written up in Sellers' *History of Marion County*, with mention of her grandfather, Henry Flowers, Jr., who was a Revolutionary soldier and owned thousands of acres of land in Marion County. Minnie Smith Lupo's children were: Cornie Anderson, born March 14, 1892, at the family home near Green Sea, S. C.; Gordon McSwain, born Jan. 17, 1894; Herbert Lorenzo, born June 3, 1898; Mary Essie, born April 14, 1896; Minnie Maude, born Dec. 19, 1900; Alpha May, born March 16, 1903, died Oct. 26, 1913; Edna Earl, born Oct. 26, 1905; Leona, born Sept. 28, 1908; Leamon, born Aug. 3, 1911; and Evelyn, born March 16, 1913, died Feb. 21, 1918.

Cornie Anderson Lupo, on Dec. 20, 1916, married Mollie Dessie Rouse. Their children are: Eugene, born Dec. 7, 1919; Thomas Eldridge, born April 13, 1921; William Wyman, born Nov. 7, 1923; Cornie Anderson, born Nov. 1, 1927; Theodore Huston, born Sept. 25, 1931; Lucile, born June 24, 1917; and Minnie Lavinia, born Aug. 26, 1929. Gordon McSwain Lupo married, Sept. 6, 1924, Thelma Burton and has a child, Gordon McSwain, born April 14, 1928. Herbert Lorenzo Lupo, on Dec. 24, 1926, married Rebecca Hoover, and their son, Hiawatha Gene, was born Jan. 4, 1928. Mary Essie Lupo married, Apr. 6, 1920, Sgt. L. B. Somerlyn and has a child, Marjorie Lupo, born June 22, 1926. Minnie Maude Lupo married, Sept. 16, 1923, W. Hal King, and their children are William Lupo, born March 13, 1929, and Minnie Ella, born June 6, 1931. Edna Earl Lupo married, Aug. 27, 1928, Albert M. Rickey. Leona Lupo married, July 30, 1927, Walter Graham, and her children are Martha Coleen, born Sept. 1928, and Edith Minette, born May, 1932.

Celia Ann Smith, seventh child of Celia Lewis Smith, on April 15, 1874, married Daniel Monroe McKoy (born Nov. 14, 1845; died Sept. 28, 1917). She died March 30, 1939, at her home in Mullins, S. C. A news item in the *Mullins Enterprise* commented:

> Her death removes one of the oldest landmarks of Mullins. Born Dec. 2, 1848, she had passed her ninetieth birthday.
>
> Mrs. McKoy was the daughter of Jas. D. and Celia Lewis Smith, and granddaughter of Rev. Moses Smith, a local Methodist preacher, who owned the land where her body was buried, and likewise at one time owned much of the land between Mullins and Nichols.

Her children were: Charles Monroe, born Jan. 12, 1875; Maggie Ann Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1876; George Walter, born March 8, 1879; Eleanor, born Dec. 14, 1881; Minnie Loudema, born March 29, 1883, died Oct. 28, 1898; Rufus Zebulon, born March 30, 1886; and an infant daughter, born Oct. 2, died Oct. 7, 1892.

Charles Monroe McKoy married, Dec. 24, 1901, Fannie Proctor (born June 24, 1874; died Feb. 3, 1923), whose brother, George A. Proctor, had married his sister, Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy. Their parents were Thomas A. and Emmaline Campbell Proctor. George A. and Fannie Proctor's nephew, Lonnie L. Norton, married Zula Daisy Huggins, first cousin of Charles Monroe and Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy. Emmaline C. Proctor was the daughter of Gadi Campbell and Mary Norton, the latter the daughter of James Norton. Mr. McKoy died Oct. 9, 1936. Their children are: Rosalie, born Nov. 24, 1902; Thomas Monroe, born Oct. 20, 1905; Genevive, born April 3, 1909; and Charles Monroe, born May 20, 1912. Rosalie McKoy married, March 19, 1924, John L. Herring (born Sept. 1, 1898), and their children are John L., born Dec. 28, 1924, and David Glenn, born Sept. 21, 1927. Thomas Monroe McKoy, in May, 1926, married Ruth Mitchell of Toledo, Ohio, where they live. Genevive McKoy, in June, 1927, married Clifton Hutson.

Maggie Ann Elizabeth McKoy, daughter of Celia A. S. McKoy, married, Sept. 23, 1897, George A. Proctor (born July 14, 1869), brother of Fannie Proctor, of Oneco, Fla. George Walter McKoy married, June 15, 1911, Lessie Elizabeth Webster (born March 8, 1897), daughter of Joseph Washington and Anna Eliza Shuler Webster of Marion County. He died Nov. 16, 1927. Their children were Ruth Elizabeth, born July 18, 1913; George Walter, born Oct. 27, 1915; and Annie Miriam, born Jan. 18, 1921. Ruth Elizabeth McKoy married Clyde H. Sherrell of Bryson City, N. C., and their daughter, Elizabeth, was born June 1, 1932.

Eleanor McKoy, on March 18, 1903, married Franklin LeRoy Game (born May 16, 1880). Their children are: Franklin McKoy, born Oct. 16, 1904, died April 25, 1913; Hampton Gordon, born Dec. 13, 1906; Annie Hazel, born Nov. 15, 1909; Lillian Louise, born Jan. 31, 1913; and Frances Irene, born Dec. 15, 1915.

Rufus Zebulon McKoy, youngest son of Celia A. S. McKoy, on Dec. 22, 1914, married Mabel Campbell (born Aug. 4, 1893). They live near Latta and have a daughter, Lois, born Jan. 5, 1920.

Ava A. Smith, eighth child of Celia Lewis Smith, in 1897 married Stephen William Tyler (born Sept. 22, 1862; died Aug. 17, 1927). They lived at Nichols, S. C., and had no children.

George Whiteford Smith of Mullins, S. C., the ninth child, on Oct. 18, 1885, married Martha Rebecca Lane (born May 18, 1857), daughter of Stephen and Flora Campbell Lane. He died Dec. 8, 1918. Their children were: Thomas Coke, born Aug. 5, 1886; James Whiteford, born Feb. 11, 1888; Eva Rebecca, born Jan. 9, 1890; Cora, born Aug. 28, 1891; Ruby, born June 27, 1893 (no other record); Lucy Octavia, born Feb. 23, 1895; Mamie Hazel, born Nov. 30, 1896; and Flora Alice, born June 24, 1903.

Thomas Coke Smith, on Sept. 27, 1926, married Ann Ree Morgan. James Whiteford Smith, on June 19, 1924, married his second cousin, Bertha Mary Lewis, daughter of Allen Carmichael Lewis, also a descendant of Hardy Lewis. Their children are Allen, born Dec. 6, 1925, and Lewis Bernard, born July 19, 1927. Lewis Bernard Smith, a graduate of Clemson College, in 1960 married Elizabeth Weber Pancake, daughter of Campbell Pancake, Jr., of Romney, West Va. She is a graduate of Longwood College. Eva Rebecca Smith, on March 22, 1919, married Marion Truss Booth (born Oct. 6, 1886), son of Robert A. and Smithy Hayes Booth of Dillon, S. C. Their children are: Marion Lester, born Jan. 3, 1920; Robert Pierce, born Nov. 19, 1922; George Herbert, born Dec. 19, 1924; William Russell, born Jan. 7, 1926; Joseph Oscar, born May 22, 1931; and Annie Louise, born Nov. 29, 1934.

Cora Smith married, July 12, 1921, her third cousin, Tola B. Lewis (born Feb. 17, 1884), son of Alexander Lorenzo and Sarah Gaskin Lewis of Galivants Ferry, a descendant of William Lewis. Their children are: Martha Rebecca, born Jan. 22, 1923; Tola B., born May 19, 1924; and George Eugene, born Dec. 1925. See Chapter VII for further information.

Lucy Octavia Smith, on Sept. 6, 1923, married Bascom Lewis (born March 27, 1889), brother of Tola B. Lewis, and they live in Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Sarah Smith, born Aug. 13, 1924; Bascom Donald, born Aug. 22, 1926; Kenneth Earl, born Sept. 24, 1928; William Monroe, born Oct. 24, 1930; and George Patrick, born July 30, 1934. The marriages of these children are included in the chapter on Patrick Lewis.

Mamie Hazel Smith on April 1, 1920, married her second cousin once removed, Sam Paul Jones of Mullins (born Dec. 24, 1898), son of Elly James and Georgia Leila Price Jones. His paternal grandparents were Chesley David and Marstellar Jane Coleman Jones. Marstellar Jones was a granddaughter of Moses and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman, a Marion County pioneer, an ancestor also of William Franklin Lupo, who married Minnie Smith, first cousin of Mamie H.

S. Jones. The Jones children are: Marie Beatrice, born May 16, 1922; Peggy Margaret, born April 12, 1925; Paul Herman, born April 11, 1930; and Mamie Joyce, born Feb. 2, 1932.

Flora Alice Smith on Aug. 14, 1932, married Samuel Duncan McMillan (born Oct. 18, 1900), son of Samuel Walter and Lora Nicholson McMillan, and lives in Jacksonville, Fla. A child, Samuel Duncan, was born June 1, 1934.

Margaret Smith, tenth child of Celia Smith Lewis, in 1884 married H. Bascom Harrington (born March 31, 1859; died Feb. 4, 1944). She died Feb. 21, 1923. Mr. Harrington, a native of Robeson County, N. C., came to Mullins, S. C., to live with his uncle, Col. John T. Harrington, who had married Mary Griffin Reaves, widow of Charles Reaves. The children of Margaret S. Harrington are Emma, Flora, Frances Cleveland, John T., Mary, Charles M., and Harry B. Emma Harrington married Robert Lacey Stackhouse of Mullins, son of James and Florence McAllister Stackhouse, who is descended from the pioneer William (Mary Bethea) Stackhouse. Dempsey Lewis, a descendant of Jonathan Lewis, also married into this family. Flora Harrington married J. Purdy McNeal of Conway, S. C. Frances Cleveland Harrington married J. Ben Elliott of Chadbourne, N. C. John T. Harrington married Frances Kesler of Baltimore and lives in Greensboro, N. C. Charles M. Harrington married Gladys Twinning and lives in Wilmington, N. C.

Cada Lewis

Lizzie (known as Katie or Cada) Lewis, third child of Hardy Lewis, was born about 1813. Deed Book U, page 54, of Marion County shows a deed from Hardy Lewis to his daughter Cada, Sept. 22, 1846. The plat is shown on page 56 of the record. She married Henry H. Price (born Jan. 10, 1819; died June 15, 1892), a brother of John W. Price, who married her sister Margaret. Their children were: William, killed in service in the War Between the States; Evander, killed in an accident; Lucinda, died of a snake bite; Lizzie; Laura; Gus; and George Milton, born July 23, 1853.

After the death of his first wife, Henry H. Price was married again, the second time to Elizabeth Jane Smith (born Dec. 19, 1832). She was a daughter of James D. Smith by his first wife and the stepdaughter of Celia Lewis Smith, Lizzie Lewis Price's sister. The Price children of this second marriage were Lizzie Harrington and Sarah Perritt.

Lizzie Price, child of the first marriage, married Dave Martin, and their children are Leonard, Mae, Sidney, Stacy, Kate, and Oren.

Laura Price married Nathan Elvington, who was killed in action on July 28, 1864, while serving in Co. E, Gregg's First Regiment, S. C. Volunteers. There was one child, Elbert (no other record). Gus Price married Mantha Lee, widow of James Anderson Smith, his first cousin once removed, sixth child of Celia Lewis Smith. After his death his widow married Evander Shelly of Marion County. The Price children were Frank, Addie, and Willie. No other record of Frank or Willie could be found. Addie Price married Jim Herring (no other record). George Milton Price married Mary E. Moody (born Aug. 29, 1854; died March 5, 1923). He died Nov. 21, 1922. Their children are Georgia Leila, born Oct. 30, 1878; William Henry, born Feb. 25, 1880; Susan Elizabeth, born Sept. 2, 1884; and Fleetwood May, born June 20, 1886.

Georgia Leila Price on Dec. 24, 1896, married Elly James Jones (born Oct. 22, 1870), son of Chesley David (born Oct. 3, 1843; died June 10, 1908) and Marstellar Jane Coleman (born Nov. 22, 1846; died April 19, 1904) Jones. C. D. Jones served in Co. D, Gregg's Battery, Manigault's Battalion, Artillery. The father of Marstellar J. C. Jones was Elly A. Coleman (born Nov. 22, 1816; died Nov. 7, 1880), son of Moses Coleman (born Jan. 16, 1798; died Nov. 7, 1864) and Elizabeth Flowers Coleman (born about April, 1800; died July 30, 1832). Elly A. Coleman was a lieutenant in the Confederate Army. The mother of Marstellar Jones was Rebecca Jane Rowell (born Feb. 20, 1823; died Jan. 17, 1875). The children of Georgia Leila Price and Elly James Jones are: Sam Paul, born Dec. 26, 1897; Flossie May, born April 13, 1899; George LeRoy, born Oct. 17, 1900; Janie Gaynelle, born May 4, 1904; Annie Elleen, born May 5, 1909; Elly Malcolm, born Aug. 3, 1911; Dorothy Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1916; and Ashley Clinton, born Dec. 12, 1918.

Sam Paul Jones on April 1, 1920, married his second cousin once removed, Mamie Hazel Smith (born Nov. 30, 1896), daughter of George Whiteford and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith, descended from Hardy Lewis. Their children are: Marie Beatrice, born May 16, 1922; Peggy Margaret, born April 12, 1925; Paul Herman, born April 11, 1930; and Mamie Joyce, born Feb. 2, 1932.

Flossie May Jones on Aug. 19, 1923, married Mitchell McKoy Huggins (born May 2, 1901), son of Mitchell D. and Beady Harrelson Huggins. Their children are Bobby Jean, born July 10, 1928; Edgar McKoy, born Aug. 9, 1931; and Jacqueline. George LeRoy Jones in May, 1932, married Dorothy Powell (born March 26, 1910), daughter of H. C. and Laura Shelley Powell. Their daughter,

Barbara Ann, was born March 10, 1933. Janie Gaynelle Jones on May 1, 1925, married Victor Altman, and their child, Aubrey, was born Sept. 24, 1927. Annie Elleen Jones on Sept. 17, 1926, married her second cousin, Liston Ford Lewis (born July 5, 1905), son of Joel Dio Lewis, a grandson of Hardy Lewis. Elly Malcolm Jones on Feb. 7, 1932, married Ruby Clay Watson (born Feb. 18, 1913), daughter of Emory and Ruby Dew Watson. Their daughters are Ruby Jeanette, born June 6, 1934, and Leila Margaret, born June 29, 1935.

William Henry Price on Dec. 3, 1902, married Eva Mae Morse, daughter of James and Nora Gore Morse of Little River, S. C. After her death on Nov. 27, 1903, he married, Nov. 4, 1908, Lula Magnolia Lewis (born June 15, 1881), daughter of Joel W. P. and Eliza Cox Lewis, his first cousin once removed. The child by the first marriage was Henry May, born March 27, 1903. By the second marriage the children were: Josie Velma, born Oct. 31, 1909; Berkley, born June 21, 1912 (no other record); and Ina Lutiebeth, born Feb. 18, 1917, died May 26, 1919.

Henry May Price on Nov. 19, 1932, married Lillian Hinson (born July 5, 1911), daughter of Mrs. Sallie Fry Hinson of N. C. Their children are Norma Jane, born March 22, 1934, and Eva, born June 8, 1935. Josie Velma Price on Dec. 24, 1930, married John Bruce Patrick (born April 12, 1909), son of John W. T. and Nettie Elnita Holt Patrick. Their children are: John Henry, born Sept. 19, 1931; Mary Frances, born Sept. 20, 1932; James Wesley, born Dec. 22, 1936; and Larry Wilfred, born July 24, 1938.

Susan Elizabeth Price, daughter of George Milton Price, on March 13, 1907, married Robert Ebenezer Rogers (born Sept. 5, 1883), son of Enoch A. and Nancy Jane Britt Rogers of Robeson County, N. C. Their children are: Worth B., born Dec. 12, 1907; Fearless W., born Jan. 18, 1909; Jewell Kathleen, born May 29, 1914; Robert Houston, born Oct. 20, 1918; and George Milton, born June 29, 1929, died March 24, 1933. Worth B. Rogers married Ethel Boyd Dew (born Sept. 2, 1915), daughter of Boyd Dew. Fearless W. Rogers married Jan. 13, 1935, his third cousin, Miriam Ernestine Jones (born Sept. 13, 1913), daughter of Julian and Ida Rogers Jones. Jewell Kathleen Rogers married her third cousin, Noel Waynesworth Norton (born July 2, 1908), son of Lonnie L. and Zula Daisy Huggins Norton. Their children are Carolyn Sue, born Mar. 9, 1935, Robert Wayne, born Apr. 17, 1936, Benjamin Furman, born Oct. 28, 1937, and Gloria Jean, born Sept. 22, 1946. Benjamin Furman Norton married Shelby Jean Milligan of Tabor, N. C., and has a

child, Robert Michael, born Oct. 23, 1959. Robert Houston Rogers married, July 12, 1940, Hazel Reaves, daughter of Dr. Henry Reaves.

Fleetwood May Price married Emerson Pendleton Rogers (born July 25, 1886), brother of Robert Ebenezer Rogers, who married her sister Susan Elizabeth. Their children are: Ethel Lucile, born Oct. 20, 1906; Clara Evelyn, born Nov. 11, 1907; Colonel Harry, born Dec. 25, 1908; Josephine, born May 16, 1911; Forest Marion, born March 3, 1913; Merle Woodrow, born Oct. 7, 1914; Rosalie, born Sept. 13, 1916; George William, born Aug. 30, 1918; Emerson Pendleton, born Feb. 19, 1920; Philip Vernon, born April 11, 1921; Howard Milton, born June 7, 1923; Opal Lavern, born March 3, 1925; Harry Everett, born March 6, 1929; and Charles Theodore, born Aug. 1, 1931. Forest Marion Rogers on Dec. 14, 1933, married Velma V. Culbreath, daughter of Walter W. Culbreath and his wife, nee Barfield.

Mourning Lewis

Mourning Lewis, fourth child of Hardy Lewis, on June 15, 1837, married Wade H. Grice (born Jan. 30, 1811; died April 18, 1857). She died May 9, 1872. They are both buried in the Lewis cemetery off Highway 17, a mile west of Gilchrists Bridge. There were no children of this marriage.

Margaret Lewis

Margaret Lewis, daughter of Hardy Lewis, on Dec. 28, 1847, married John W. Price (born Nov. 26, 1820; died Feb. 10, 1899). In 1850 her father deeded property to her (recorded in Deed Book V of Marion County, page 240). She died Sept. 9, 1885. The children were: Frances, born Sept. 15, 1848; Charlotte, born Feb. 11, 1850 (no other record); Lenora, born Sept. 28, 1851; Missouri, born Feb. 2, 1853, died unmarried; and John Edmond, born Dec. 25, 1854. After the death of Margaret Lewis the widower married Elizabeth Ann Hayes and was the father of ten other children: Gilbert, Margaret Ann, Mary Melvina, Nancy Elizabeth, Beulah Shooter, Lawrence Lloyd, William Walter, Allen, Roscoe, and Lula Belle. Margaret Ann and Nancy Elizabeth Price married cousins who were descendants of Hardy Lewis: Enos F. Rogers and W. H. Wiggins, respectively.

Frances Price on March 9, 1882, married James Augustus McCormac (born April 30, 1843; died May 30, 1903), of Roland, N. C. She died July 7, 1918. The children are: Ira; Pierce; Roxie Bell; John (the latter three died in youth); Lawrence White, born

Jan. 28, 1888; James Maston; and Furman Carl, born Jan. 19, 1894 (no other record). Ira McCormac married Lenora Jackson. Their children are Ruth (deceased) and Gaddy Brown, born Sept. 17, 1907. Gaddy Brown McCormac on Oct. 25, 1925, married Fleetwood Roberts, daughter of Troy Freeman and Beulah Perritt Roberts. A descendant of Patrick Lewis, she was his fourth cousin. Their children are: Beulah, born Aug. 8, 1926; Jean, born Oct. 9, 1928; and Brown, born Oct. 25, 1931. Lawrence White McCormac on Jan. 5, 1921, married Sarah Etta McLean (born July 21, 1900, in Raeford, N. C.), daughter of M. W. and Sallie McLean. He served in Co. D, Pioneer Inf., A.E.F., from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Their children are: Sarah Bernice, born Oct. 24, 1921; Stephen Douglas, born March 23, 1924; Frances Brown, born July 18, 1925; Nora Louise, born Jan. 29, 1928; and Malcolm White, born March 15, 1929. James Maston McCormac married Effie Stephens, daughter of Brodie and Lorena Braswell Stephens. Their children are James, Irene, Gladys, and Stanton.

Lenora Price, third child of Margaret Lewis Price, on Jan. 3, 1900, married Stephen Turbeville (born June 7, 1843; died July 21, 1926) of Latta, S. C. He entered the Confederate Army at the age ofeighteen and was twice wounded while serving in Co. F, 10th S. C. Regiment, Capt. Manigault's Brigade, Hyrdman Division, Army of Tenn., under Dr. Edmond Miller. They had no children. John Edmond Price, Margaret L. Price's fourth child, married Cora Rogers (born 1894), daughter of Joseph W. Rogers. He died June 17, 1926. Their children are Joseph Edward and Cora Kathleen, who was born Sept. 8, 1924. His widow on Dec. 22, 1927, married Thomas Chalmers Garrett (born Nov. 11, 1892, in Florence County) and they had two sons, Thomas Chalmers and Harold James. No further information was secured on this family.

James R. Lewis

James R. (Jimpsey) Lewis, seventh child of Hardy Lewis, was given land by his father in 1855 (Marion County Deed Book W, page 35). He married Mary Jane McWhite, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth McWhite of Britton's Neck, Marion County. He lived on the west side of the Great Pee Dee, now Florence County, on the John J. Creel place. He had one child, James Whiteford M., but there is no further record of him. James R. Lewis enlisted in Co. F, 10th Regiment Infantry, S. C. Volunteers, at the outbreak of the war and died Nov. 5, 1862, while serving with the Confederate Army, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mary Jane McWhite's brother, Alexander (born

1815, died May 29, 1867) married first Elizabeth Davis, the widow of William H. Graves; then, Margaret Ann Davis, niece of his first wife.

Joel William Patrick Lewis

The eighth child of Hardy was Joel William Patrick Lewis of Mullins, S. C. He was deeded property by his father on March 27, 1848 (Marion County Deed Book U, page 276). On Dec. 21, 1856, he married Eliza C. Cox (born Aug. 21, 1839; died April 7, 1912), daughter of Jordan and Betsy Long Cox of Horry County, near Buck Creek. Her sister Mercy, called "Massey," married Joel W. P. Lewis's nephew, Wilson Lewis, son of Patrick Lewis. J. W. P. Lewis served in Co. H, 23rd Regiment, Infantry, S. C. Volunteers, as a private and saw service at Second Manassas, The Crater, and at Goldsboro, N. C. He surrendered at Five Forks in 1865. His death came on Feb. 16, 1898. His children were: Gershom Winbon, born Sept. 27, 1857, died Dec. 6, 1857; Solon Alexander, born May 27, 1862; Willington Gilliard, born June 29, 1866, died Sept. 2, 1870; Aurilla Seymore, born Sept. 2, 1868; Eliza Anstow Walker, born Jan. 19, 1871; Joel Dio, born July 9, 1873; Lillie Victoria, born March 7, 1876; Pearl Iola, born Sept. 23, 1878; and Lula Magnolia, born June 15, 1881.

Solon Alexander Lewis of Latta, S. C., first married, March 16, 1887, Elizabeth Bethea Tart (born June 21, 1870; died June 24, 1900), youngest daughter of John W. and Margaret Bethea Tart. Her mother was the daughter of Samuel Joseph Bethea and his wife, Mary Rogers, and her father was the son of James and Julia Ann Smith Tart of Marion, S. C. His second marriage was in 1901 to Hattie Lay (born March 31, 1871; died Nov. 8, 1902). The children by the first marriage were: Carrie May, born May 3, 1888; Beatrice, born May 13, 1890, died March 17, 1891; and Solon Bethea, born April 21, 1896. Carrie May Lewis on July 23, 1905, married James Connie Dillon (born Aug. 22, 1886; died in March, 1932). Her second marriage was to James C. Musselmann, and her third marriage was to John W. Carroll (born Oct. 14, 1886). She died April 18, 1934, leaving a daughter by the first marriage: Gladys Beatrice Dillon, born July 25, 1906, who on Aug. 31, 1929, married Robert Lawson Eastham (born Aug. 12, 1908), son of George Edgar and Virginia Mildred Rixley Eastham of Culpepper, Va. They now live in Chevy Chase, Md.

Solon Bethea Lewis on March 2, 1917, married Ethel May Rogers (born Dec. 4, 1900), daughter of Joseph Jefferson and Lucy Huggins Rogers. He is a feature writer on the Lewis family and has a fine collection of family records. He has served as deputy sheriff and State

constable. His home is in Mullins, S. C. His children are: George Detry, born March 30, 1918, who married Beatrice Watson; Walter Mitchell, born April 12, 1919, who married Lizzie Mae Turbeville; Jacquelyn, born June 15, 1921, who married Dennis Allen Herring on June 15, 1921; Muriel, born Nov. 6, 1922; Ethelyn, born Jan. 9, 1924, who married Robert Sidney Rogers; Robert Solon, born April 24, died Aug. 4, 1926; Doris Jean, born Jan. 22, 1928; Solon Bethea, born July 13, 1929; David Ivan Legare, born May 20, 1931; Sherrell Sloan, born Sept. 10, 1932; and Gene Lawson, born Jan. 13, 1935.

Aurilla Seymore Lewis, fourth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on June 20, 1895, married Henry C. Carter (born Aug. 23, 1865) of Robeson County, N. C. She died Oct. 30, 1934. Their children were: Atticus Haygood, born Feb. 23, 1896; and Gretta Lillian, born March 8, 1898, died July 14, 1898. Atticus Haygood Carter on Aug. 21, 1919, married Lula Gore (born May 16, 1900), daughter of Neal Pinckney and Sarah Eugenia Sessions Gore of Horry County. His brother-in-law, Ivey Norton Gore, married LeNora G. Wiggins, his second cousin once removed. The Carters have the following children: Edward Franklin, born and died Dec. 20, 1920; Florence Eluena, born June 12, 1922; Virginia Christine, born Aug. 7, 1924; James Atticus Douglas, born Dec. 15, 1926; Gracie Lee Eugenia, born Dec. 29, 1928; Beulah Mae Patricia Pearl, born Aug. 16, 1931; and Richard Haygood, born June 24, 1935.

Eliza Anstow Walker Lewis, fifth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on March 28, 1894, married William I. Cox (born Nov. 3, 1867; died Dec. 9, 1935), son of John M. and Sarah A. Long Cox of Horry County. She died Oct. 15, 1938. Their children were: John Corbett, born Jan. 29, 1895; Lizzie Beatrice, born Nov. 8, 1897 (no other record); Dallas Galloway, born July 22, 1899 (no other record); Buna Lillie, born June 10, 1902; Flossie Alice, born June 16, 1905 (no other record); and Costa Lucile, born Jan. 19, 1911. John Corbett Cox on Sept. 12, 1931, married Gwendolyn Thomas (born March 2, 1911), daughter of John Horace and Etta Eva Tart Thomas of Horry County, and they have a son, John Corbett, born July 1, 1933. Buna Lillie Cox on April 1, 1932, married James Major Gore (born June 29, 1880), son of James K. and Mary E. Bright Gore of Columbus County, N. C., and their son, James William, was born July 28, 1934. Costa Lucile Cox on Jan. 21, 1930, married Grier R. Butler (born March 27, 1898), son of William Percy and Ida Mae Hardee Butler of Horry County.

Joel Dio Lewis of Mullins, S. C., sixth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on March 28, 1900, married Mary Isla Nicholson (born Sept. 27, 1874), daughter of Duncan M. and Angeline Edwards Nicholson. Angeline Edwards Nicholson was the daughter of Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards by his first wife, Susan Martin. (Captain Edwards' second wife was Leona Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis, fifth child of Patrick Lewis.) Her first cousin, Enos Whiteman Edwards, also married a descendant of Hardy Lewis, Mary Ethel Roberts. The Lewis children were: John Brailsford, born April 6, 1901, died April 23, 1902; Liston Ford, born July 5, 1905; Joel Dio, born Dec. 25, 1906; Leslie Kay, born Aug. 28, 1909; and Mary Hazel Juanita, born Feb. 23, 1912. Liston Ford Lewis on Sept. 17, 1926, married Annie Elleen Jones (born May 5, 1909), daughter of Elly James and Georgia Leila Price Jones, his second cousin once removed. A daughter, Leila Ann, was born Sept. 26, 1942. Joel Dio Lewis, Jr., on Jan. 4, 1927, married Gaynelle Brumble (born Sept. 9, 1905), daughter of Raleigh and Maggie Waters Brumble of Robeson County, N. C., and their child, Alwyn, was born Sept. 20, 1935. Leslie Kay Lewis on Nov. 24, 1933, married Eula Edwards (born Nov. 5, 1912), daughter of Rupert William and Letha Richardson Edwards. Their child, Leslie Howard, was born March 16, 1938.

Lillie Victoria Lewis, seventh child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Sept. 6, 1900, married Alonzo D. Jackson (born June 12, 1868; died Aug. 7, 1935), son of Hiram Thomas and Amelia Ann Dove Jackson. Their home was first at Nichols, S. C., then in Orangeburg, S. C. Lillie L. Jackson died May 15, 1928. Their children are: Mildred Alma, born Oct. 28, 1903, who married Milton Edward McCain of Greenville, S. C., June 7, 1935; Victor Alonzo, born Dec. 22, 1905, a school principal in Orangeburg, S. C.; and Lilli Olivia, born Nov. 19, 1914.

Pearl Iola Lewis, eighth child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Dec. 13, 1899, married Stewart Cottingham of Lakeland, Fla. Their children are: Hubert Allen, born April 14, 1902; Lewis Palmer, born May 7, 1907; Stewart McArthur, born Dec. 18, 1910; and Woodrow Wilson, born April 7, 1912. Hubert Allen Cottingham on Feb. 5, 1927, married Virginia Akins (born Nov. 20, 1905), daughter of Jack and Annie Whitman Akins. Their children are Mildred and Hubert Allen, Jr. Lewis Palmer Cottingham on May 9, 1932, married Ruby Bulger (born May 1, 1914), and their children are Doris Jean and Betty Joyce. Stewart McArthur Cottingham on Feb. 26, 1929, married Melvina Sweat (born April 17, 1912), and they have a son, Stewart.

Woodrow Wilson Cottingham on April 18, 1931, married Freda Helleman (born Nov. 20, 1912), and they have a child, Patricia Pear.

Lula Magnolia Lewis, youngest child of Joel W. P. Lewis, on Nov. 4, 1908, married William Henry Price (born Feb. 25, 1890), son of George Milton and Mary E. Moody Price of Mullins, her first cousin once removed. He had been first married on Dec. 31, 1902, to Eva Mae Morse, who died Nov. 27, 1903. Their home is at Loris, S. C. Their children are: Josie Velma, born Oct. 31, 1909; Berkley, born June 21, 1912; Ina Lutiebeth, born Feb. 18, 1917, died May 26, 1919. Josie Velma Price on Dec. 24, 1930, married John Bruce Patrick (born April 12, 1909), son of John W. T. and Nettie Elnita Holt Patrick. Their children are: John Henry, born Sept. 19, 1931; Mary Frances, born Sept. 20, 1932; James Wesley, born Dec. 22, 1936; and Larry Wilfred, born July 24, 1938.

Chapter V

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN LEWIS

Evan Lewis

Evan Lewis, the second child of Jonathan Lewis, married Margaret Cribb in 1842. In his *History* Mr. W. W. Sellers commented:

> Evan Lewis was a capital man and a good citizen—a useful man in his day; was a good surveyor—plats, made by him, are now to be seen often, and bear the scrutiny of the Courts. He was opposed to the Confederate War; but had the good sense to keep his mouth shut, and to "stand to one side and let the procession pass by."

Mr. Marion Mackay Monroe, a grandson of Evan Lewis, wrote that Dixon Hall Lewis of Alabama, son of Francis and Mary Dixon Hall Lewis of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, and a descendant of Robert Lewis and his wife Elizabeth, who immigrated from Graves End, England, to America in April, 1635, was associated with Evan Lewis on some government work in the West, that Mr. D. H. Lewis visited him, and that the two men believed they were related. The supposed relationship has been thoroughly checked, however, and there is no connection, at least on this side of the Atlantic.

Evan Lewis was witness to the will of Zilpha Gerrald, his paternal aunt, made Nov. 28, 1854 (recorded on pages 55 and 56, Horry County Will Book). He died in 1871. The Lewis children were: Caroline, born Aug. 29, 1844; Adeline, born 1846; Jonathan, born Feb. 21, 1850; and Dempsey, born June 7, 1854.

Caroline Lewis on Dec. 24, 1865, married Dr. Francis Marion Monroe (born Jan. 25, 1839; died Oct. 21, 1910), son of Major David and Elizabeth Godbold Monroe. Dr. Monroe's mother, daughter of General Thomas (Sarah Fladger) Godbold, was first married to John Haselden and was left a widow with three children: Cyrus B., Hugh C., and Jane. By her marriage to Major David Monroe, she had two sons, James and Francis Marion. James was a colonel in the Confederate Army, who did not survive the war. Major Monroe had been previously married to Miss Mace, who died and left a daughter who became Mrs. King of Fayetteville, N. C. His third marriage was to Fanetta White, daughter of Stephen (Mary Fore) White, and

they had eight children. Dr. Monroe's great-grandparents were Thomas and Martha Herren Godbold, and Henry (a Revolutionary soldier) and Eliza Keene Fladger. His great-great-grandparents were John and Elizabeth McGurney Godbold, Marion County pioneers, and Buckingham and Elizabeth Horry Keene. The latter was a sister of Colonel Peter Horry, a Revolutionary hero.

Caroline L. Monroe died May 26, 1914, at her home in Latta, S. C. The Monroe children were: James Evan, born 1867, died 1876; Annie Margaret, born June 23, 1869; Elizabeth Godbold, born 1871, who taught in the Latta schools for forty-one years, not consecutively, until her retirement in 1939; Martha Jane, born March 31, 1875, died April 14, 1919, also a teacher, usually of music; William Clement, born July 16, 1877, died June 24, 1896, while a student at South Carolina College; Marion Mackay, born June 8, 1880; Carrie, born in 1882; and Mary, born in 1884, died in 1912. Annie Margaret Monroe attended Columbia College, Columbia, S. C. On Oct. 13, 1891, she married James Graham Baker (born Nov. 3, 1868), of Marion, S. C., son of Joseph A. and Mary J. Graham Baker and grandson of James Baker and his wife, who was a half sister of Major David J. Taylor. James Graham Baker graduated from Wofford College in 1890 and lives in Latta, S. C. Their children are: Marion Caroline, born Aug. 29, 1892; Anna Louise, born Dec. 7, 1894; Rebecca, born Jan. 13, 1897; Grace, born in Jan. and died in June, 1899; Frances Alexandra, born July 26, 1900; Mary Jane, born April 26, 1902; Monroe, born Jan. 24 and died in May, 1904; James Graham, Jr., born Sept. 16, 1905; Margaret, born June 16, 1908; and John Lewis, born May 14, 1910.

Marion Caroline Baker graduated at Flora McDonald in 1912, married Wade Hampton Hoke May 5, 1914, and lives near Rock Hill, S. C. Her children are: Wade Hampton, Jr., born March 4, 1915; James Baker, born April 16 and died April 21, 1916; Edith Louise, born Sept. 24, 1917, who attended Winthrop College; Ann Elizabeth, born June 17, 1919, who studied at King's Business College, Greensboro, N. C.; Frances Monroe, born April 22, 1924; and William Robertson, born Aug. 29, 1927. Annie Louise Baker attended Flora McDonald, married Alfred Hugh Taylor on Aug. 28, 1924, and lives in Rock Hill, S. C. Rebecca Baker on June 22, 1916, married LeRoy Walsh Evans, son of Thomas Robert Evans of Chesterfield, S. C., and lives in Norfolk, Va. Her children are: Annie Margaret, born Aug. 28, 1917, who married Bradford Arnold Williams on May 5, 1935; James Walsh, born Oct. 12, 1919; and Samuel LeRoy, born Dec. 15, 1921. James Graham Baker attended the University

of S. C., married Ruth Ragland of Scottsville, Va., and lives in Columbia, S. C. Margaret Baker graduated from Winthrop College in 1930, married Clyde Venable Davis of Reidsville, N. C., and has three children. Mary Jane Baker, her sister, graduated from Flora McDonald in 1923 and teaches French in Reidsville. John Lewis Baker married Julia Sessions in Aug., 1937, and their child, James Lewis, was born Aug. 31, 1938.

Marion Mackay Monroe on Feb. 28, 1906, married Martha Goddard (born Jan. 15, 1884) of Laurens County, S. C. He is a surveyor in Latta, S. C., and has contributed family data and helpful criticism. His children are James Goddard, born 1909, and Martha Frances. James Goddard Monroe in 1933 married Elizabeth Blakely of Clinton. Martha Frances Monroe was educated at Winthrop College and Rice Business College and on July 23, 1943, married Sgt. Peter Mitchell Mitchell, Royal Marines, son of Harry Mitchell, Stonehaven, Scotland. He was presented with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal by His Majesty at Buckingham Palace in Sept., 1940, for bravery in action at Calais. They live in Washington, D. C.

Carrie Monroe married S. W. Epps in 1906 and lives in Latta, S. C. Mr. Epps was the farm demonstration agent at Dillon for thirty years. Their children are: James W., who died at an army camp at Anniston, Ala., while a student at Clemson College; William Monroe; Ethan; Martha, a student at Lander College; and Olin. William Monroe Epps, Ph. D., Cornell University, U. S. Army Captain, married Evalyn Baker of Williamsburg County, S. C. Ethan Epps, a Clemson graduate, teaches at West Point, N. Y., and married Louise Tunstall of Dillon, S. C.

Adeline Lewis, second child of Evan Lewis, married Oliver Williams of Fair Bluff, N. C., and died 1906. Her children were Junius B., born 1875, and Rupert B., born 1877, died unmarried in 1933. Junius B. Williams married "Penny," but left no children. He died about 1935. His home was in Fair Bluff, N. C.

Jonathan Lewis, third child of Evan Lewis, married Carrie Bensell (born Sept. 15, 1877; died Aug. 5, 1928) in 1902. They had a daughter Kate, who died in childhood. He died Feb. 19, 1920.

Dempsey Lewis, fourth child of Evan Lewis, on Feb. 25, 1875, married Eliza Jane Stackhouse (born Feb. 3, 1852; died May 19, 1918), the daughter of Mastin Crawford and Mary Ann Rogers Stackhouse, a descendant of William Stackhouse, who moved from Virginia to South Carolina about 1760. Emma Harrington, a descendant of Hardy Lewis, also married a descendant of William Stackhouse.

Dempsey Lewis died Dec. 24, 1915. Their home was at Mullins, and their children were: Taylor, born March 23, 1876; John Leon, born March 19, 1877; Albert Marvin, born Aug. 18, 1879; Margaret Loretta, born Sept. 28, 1881; Victor, born May 16, 1883; Addie, born Jan. 16, 1885; O'Dell, born Oct. 9, 1886; Rupert, born July 28, 1888; Evan, born Nov. 28, 1890; and Ernest, born Jan. 7, 1893.

Dr. Taylor Lewis, a graduate of the University of Maryland, 1904, and a surgeon in Miami, Fla., on Jan. 12, 1912, married Emma Lula Rasor (born Jan. 24, 1879), daughter of John Marshall and Elizabeth Rickey Rasor. John Leon Lewis attended Clemson College and lives at Tabor, N. C. He has been mayor and a member of the board of education. On Aug. 23, 1905, he married Frances Knight Floyd (born July 24, 1880), daughter of General Joseph Walker and Harriet Frasier Pettit Floyd. Their children are: Harriet Pettit, born Aug. 23, 1906; Frances Leona, born Aug. 24, 1910; and Elizabeth Jane, her twin. Harriet Pettit Lewis on June 23, 1926, married John Harry Sikes (born Jan. 7, 1904), son of Timothy Alexander and Ada Caroline Flow Sikes. Both were graduated from Duke University and are journalists.

Albert Marvin Lewis married Mattie Merritt McDuffie (born Oct. 11, 1875; died Feb. 13, 1958), daughter of John Robert and Mary Susan Alderman Merritt, the widow of Ellerbe McDuffie, son of Sheriff Neil Carmichael and Frances Ford McDuffie. Mrs. Lewis had three children by the first marriage. A. M. Lewis served as member of the board of county commissioners and the House of Representatives. He died Jan. 31, 1944. Their home was in Mullins, S. C., and their children are: Katherine Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1905, a supervisor for the South Carolina Employment Service; Albert Marvin, born May 6, 1910, died Feb. 25, 1913; Jonathan Merritt, born Dec. 2, 1912; and Harold Dempsey, born Aug. 27, 1915. Jonathan Merritt Lewis on Feb. 18, 1939, married Katherine Alice Baxter, daughter of T. Alexander Baxter of Ridgeway, S. C., and Mrs. R. B. Crowder of Raleigh, N. C.

Margaret Loretta Lewis, fourth child of Dempsey Lewis, on Nov. 12, 1919, married Dr. Neill K. Curry of Tabor, N. C. She died Sept. 6, 1920. Victor Lewis on Dec. 25, 1912, married Esther Jenkins (born May 2, 1883), daughter of Basil Manley and Cornelia Creech Jenkins, and lives at Kline, S. C. Their child, Mildred, was born Jan. 24, 1914. Addie Lewis on Jan. 21, 1904, married William Penn Clark (born Dec. 14, 1877), son of George Philmon and Hattie Frances Clark. They live at Mullins and have the following children: Mabel Dell, born Jan. 26, 1905; Julia Ida, born Oct. 9, 1906; Wil-

liam Philmon, born June 15, 1908; Addie Loretta, born Nov. 24, 1910; and Ellen Pack, born Sept. 29, 1912. Mabel Dell Clark on Oct. 1, 1927, married Doc Lewis Harris (born July 3, 1898), son of Dock Meadows and Alice Mustain Harris. She graduated at Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md., and he graduated at Campbell College. Their children are Mary Elizabeth and Barbara Ann. Julia Ida Clark on Dec. 31, 1930, married Kemp Page of Aynor and they have two children, David Klark and Janet Marietta. William Philmon Clark on Nov. 13, 1930, married Frances Harris of Durham, N. C., and they have a child, Walter Penn. Addie Loretta Clark on June 1, 1931, married Traywick White. They have a child, William Traywick.

O'Dell Lewis on Dec. 28, 1910, married Loula Durham, daughter of General John Pickens and Loula Jackson McGoughan Durham of Green Sea, S. C. General Durham's father came from Ireland in 1845 with his parents, Michael and Mary Hoban Durham. Mrs. Durham was the daughter of Dr. John Monroe and Mary Louise Powell McGoughan of Fair Bluff, N. C. A biography is carried in *Men of the Times* by J. C. Garlington. The writer was an attendant at the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Durham. O'Dell Lewis attended Clemson College and lives at Mullins. His children are: John Durham, born Dec. 28, 1911; John Stackhouse, born April 1, 1916; Joseph O'Dell, born Sept. 11, 1918; and Esther Lou, born Sept. 25, 1926. Rupert Lewis of Danville, Va., in June, 1912, married Hallie Patterson (born Aug. 26, 1884), daughter of Thomas J. and Ida White Factor Patterson. Their children are: Rupert Stackhouse, born June 23, 1918; Hallie Agnes, born Feb. 5, 1915, died June 22, 1917; and Max Patterson, born Feb. 10, 1923. Evan Lewis on Dec. 12, 1912, married Mae Thompson (born Sept. 12, 1888), daughter of Wilbur Fiske and Logania Kincade Thompson, and lives in Huntington, W. Va. Their children are James Evans, born Nov. 18, 1913, and Wilbur Frederick, born May 28, 1916. Ernest Lewis, youngest child of Dempsey Lewis, on Oct. 1, 1913, married Sadie Oliver, daughter of Daniel J. and Sallie Fuller Oliver, who was the widow of Perry James Carmichael (born 1888; died 1909). Their home is in Branchville and they have a son, Ernest Jonathan, born Jan. 27, 1917. There were no children by her Carmichael marriage. Perry James Carmichael was the eldest child of Benjamin M. (Margaret Williams) Carmichael, who was the only child of James (Elizabeth Jordan Woodward) Carmichael. Elizabeth J. W. Carmichael married John Wesley Norton after the death of her first husband.

Pennsylvania Lewis

The third child of Jonathan Lewis was Pennsylvania (called Pensey) Lewis, born Jan. 24, 1811, died Oct. 4, 1883. Sometime before June 23, 1841, she married Angus Carmichael (born 1813; died about 1842), a brother of Flora Carmichael Lewis, wife of her first cousin, William L. Lewis, and brother of Sarah Carmichael, wife of her first cousin, Daniel Lewis. Her second marriage was to John Norton (born June 10, 1805; died in Mullins, S. C., April 2, 1881). John Norton's father, James Norton, was a brother of Mary and Ruth Norton, sisters, who married the brothers Isaac and Joel Lewis. John Norton was the son of James Norton's second wife, nee Honeycutt, and had been previously married to Nancy Huggins, daughter of Willis Huggins, by whom he had several children. Among them was John Wesley Norton, who on Aug. 1, 1861, enlisted in the Confederate Army. He served in Co. E, 1st Regiment, S. C. Volunteers, as sharpshooter and was recorded on the muster roll of Dec. 31, 1864 (A. L. Salley, *S. C. Troops in the Confederacy*, page 287). Mary Elizabeth and Caroline Norton were also children by John's first marriage. The family lived near Millers Church, Mullins, S. C., and the children were: Susan Carmichael, born of her mother's first marriage; and, by the second marriage, James, born Oct. 8, 1843; Evan; Eliza, born March 1, 1846; Martha, called Mattie; and Margaret.

Susan Carmichael married John Wesley Norton, her step-brother. Mr. W. W. Sellers, in *A History of Marion County*, says of him:

> Away back in the 50's he went to Mississippi and enlisted in the regular Army of the United States, Second United States Cavalry Regiment, of which Algernon Sydney Johnson was Colonel, Robert E. Lee, Lieutenant Colonel; E. Kirby Smith, Major, and Earl Van Dorn, Senior Captain. J. W. Norton was in Van Dorn's company and was promoted to the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant. All these officers became, in the Confederate Army, distinguished and highly distinguished Generals. J. W. Norton served five years in this regiment, with a view to re-enlist, but just at this time Secession occurred; his Second Regiment of Cavalry was broken up—its officers being all Southern men—and he came back to South Carolina, volunteered in Captain W. R. Shooter's company, went to Virginia, and remained in the Confederate Army till its surrender at the end of the war. He was wounded twice in battles with the Indians while in the United States service, and again slightly while in the Confederate service. He did not marry till late in life, and after the Confederate War; since which he has married three times as above stated. With the prestige of this five years' previous service with

and under officers so distinguished he might have gotten some soft place in the Confederate service, but for his modesty and unpretentious disposition.

Susan Carmichael Norton had one child, Ires, who died in childhood, ground to death in a cotton gin—the last of Angus Carmichael's line. After Susan's death, John Wesley Norton married Elizabeth Jordan Woodward, widow of Perry James Carmichael, a brother of Angus Carmichael, who had been killed in the War Between the States. She had a son by Perry James Carmichael, Benjamin M. Carmichael of Mullins, S. C. Those born of Mr. Norton's second wife are unknown. His third marriage was to Sarah Ivey. There are descendants of the third marriage, one of whom was Nannie Mae Norton, born Jan. 10, 1886, who married Hugh Wilson Lewis, descended from Patrick Lewis.

Pennsylvania Lewis Norton's son James on May 18, 1870, married Rachel Cochrane Sellers (born Feb. 17, 1853; died Dec. 11, 1911, or, according to Mr. Solon Lewis, 1916). Her parents were William Wright and Martha Ann Bethea Sellers. In *A History of Marion County* Mr. Sellers has this to say of his son-in-law:

> The career of Hon. James Norton merits more than mere personal mention. Raised on a farm, as it were, between the plow-handles, and opportunities for education being limited, he went into the war as a private at the age of 17, and fought it through to the end; wounded several times before 1864; was thought to be mortally wounded, being shot though one of his lungs; he was furloughed to go home, as soon as he was able to travel, after getting as he and his friends thought, about well of his wound, he returned to his command in Virginia, and was soon captured and carried to Point Lookout, and kept there till July, 1865, when he was turned out of prison and came home. Not being physically able to do hard work, he engaged in turpentine and mercantile pursuits at Mullins. He married, in May, 1870, as before stated, and in the fall of that year was nominated and elected School Commissioner for the county. Served a term, two years, was again nominated and elected for a second term; but he, with all other officials elected that fall (1872), were counted out by the negro scalawag and carpetbag election officials. In 1886, he was a candidate for Representative of the county in the Legislature, was elected at the head of his ticket, and served during the term for which he had been elected. In 1890, he was again nominated and elected at the head of his ticket for another term, which he served with credit to himself and satisfactory to his constituents. In the meantime, the late Governor Ellerbe had

been elected Comptroller General of the State, and he appointed Hon. James Norton as chief Clerk, which place he filled with entire satisfaction to his chief and to the public for two terms of that office; and owing to Ellerbe's bad health during his two terms, Norton practically ran the Comptroller's office; he did it with such signal ability and success, that he was triumphantly nominated and elected, at the expiration of Ellerbe's second term, as Ellerbe's successor. He then held the office of Comptroller General for his term, two years, and was then re-elected for another term without opposition, and Ellerbe, at the election in 1896, was elected Governor. In May following, Joseph H. Earle, one of our United States Senators, died, and Gov. Ellerbe appointed John L. McLaurin U. S. Senator in place of Earle—which necessarily vacated McLaurin's seat in the United States House of Representatives for this, the 6th Congressional District of South Carolina—whereupon James Norton became a candidate to fill the unexpired term of McLaurin, and after a spirited campaign, Norton was elected, and again elected in 1898, and served with credit to himself in the Fifty-fifth and sixth Congresses. It does not become the writer to say much, as he is the father-in-law of Norton, and therefore, he states only facts; but will add that Norton is no ordinary man, otherwise he could not have accomplished so much.

Biographies of James Norton are published in *Men of the Times*, by J. C. Garlington, and in Hemphill's series, *Men of Mark in S. C.*, Vol. IV, page 281, in which reference was made to his father, John Norton, farmer:

> . . . a profoundly pious, industrious, and persevering man, characteristics transmitted to the son; his mother, Pennsy (Lewis) Norton, a refined woman of strong religious convictions, was a powerful influence in his life—in youth she formed his moral and spiritual character, in early manhood prevented his taking up the study of law, and when he returned home after the close of the War Between the States, discouraged with the outlook and determined to go West, she, with cheerful words, persuaded him to remain in his native state. His blood is English-Irish. His first paternal American ancestor, James Norton, came from England to Massachusetts, then to Alexandria, Virginia, and finally settled in Georgetown, South Carolina, his first maternal ancestor in America came from the north of Ireland and founded the widely-known Lewis family in Virginia, one of whom became governor of the state. . .
>
> He has been and is prominent in the M. E. Church, South, of which he has been a working member the greater part of his life; he has been steward since 1867; was delegate to the annual con-

> ferences of 1876, '78, '80, '81, '84 and was sunday school superintendent for some years. He is a Mason. . . As opportunity occurs he is gathering data to be used in bringing W. W. Sellers' history to date. . .

His war record may be verified by reference to Salley, A. L., *Confederate Troops in Confederate Service*, Vol. I, page 287. He died Oct. 14, 1920. His children were: Evan Lewis, born Dec. 14, 1871, died Aug. 19, 1876; and William Fitzroy, born Aug. 30, 1874.

Rachel and James Norton adopted Margaret Ellen Sellers (born April 23, 1888), daughter of John Calhoun and Margaret Ellen Mace Sellers, as her mother died at her birth. They named her Pearl. J. C. Sellers was a graduate of the South Carolina College, a lawyer, and former legislator. He was a son of William Wright Sellers, whose *History* is referred to frequently. Margaret Ellen Mace Sellers' parents were John Mace and Virzilla Berry, daughter of "Cross Roads" Henry Berry of Marion. Pearl Norton graduated from Columbia College and on Oct. 5, 1910, married James Stephen Bethea (born April 26, 1884), the son of David McLeod and Florence Matilda Fore Bethea. He was a graduate of The Citadel. They had three children: James Stephen, born Aug. 27, 1911; David McLeod, born Oct. 29, 1915; and Rachel Florence, born May 17, 1922. Mr. Bethea died Oct. 13, 1927, at Prescott, Ariz.

William Fitzroy Norton graduated from Wofford College and earned his Ll. B. degree at the University of South Carolina. He married Florence Smith, daughter of Benjamin Gause and Kate Platt Smith. Her maternal grandfather was the Rev. John B. Platt, who married a daughter of Capt. William Page. Her paternal grandparents were Stephen and Polly Huggins Smith. Her first cousin, Elizabeth Smith, married Allen Carmichael Lewis and her uncle, Robert Baxter Platt, married Addie Corine Harrelson, a descendant of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. Florence Smith graduated from Columbia College. The Norton children are: James Reed, dead, Lewis Burnie, dead; and Rachel Eileen, born Sept. 22, 1902. W. F. Norton died May 5, 1923. Rachel Eileen Norton on April 14, 1923, married Phildan Pearsol Johnson (born Aug. 8, 1902), son of James Edwin and Hattie Adda Tart Johnson. His aunt married Solon Alexander Lewis. His paternal grandparents were the Rev. Daniel and Matilda Gulick Johnson, Floral College, N. C., and his maternal grandparents were John W. and Margaret Bethea Tart. They have two children: Fritz, born June 17, 1924; and Mary Alice, born Oct. 12, 1930.

Dr. Evan Norton, third child of Pennsylvania Lewis Norton, enlisted in Marion District Aug. 26, 1861, in Co. E, 1st Regiment, S.

C. Volunteers, as a private. He was promoted to Fourth Sergeant May 4, 1864, and to First Lieutenant Sept. 10, 1864. He was wounded in the war and surrendered in 1865 (A. L. Salley, *S. C. Troops in the Confederate Service*, Vol. 1, page 287). Mr. Sellers says of him:

> Evan Norton is a fine physician, of high moral character, well posted and a man of great good sense; has never sought or held any public position except that of County Auditor for Horry, but has declined all such, when offered to him.

Dr. Norton's home was in Conway, S. C. He married Minnie ("Ella") Powell of Fair Bluff, N. C. Their children are Van, the nickname of Julian Orlando, who graduated from Wofford College and died unmarried; Ella Wood, nicknamed Daisy, born Aug. 3, 1874; Jamie Arthur, a physician of Conway, S. C.; John Clarence; and Mabel, born Feb. 26, 1885.

Ella Wood (Daisy) Norton on Nov. 11, 1897, married Benjamin West Crouch (born Aug. 11, 1868), son of Noah and Sallie E. Smith Crouch of Saluda, S. C. Biographies of Mr. Crouch have been included in *Who's Who in South Carolina* by Geddings H. Crawford, *Men of the Time* by J. C. Garlington, and the 1924 edition of *Who's Who in South Carolina* by W. S. Utsey. Mr. Crouch completed the junior year at Wofford College, taught for three years and was admitted to the bar in 1900. He was the first clerk of court for Saluda County, clerk of the suffrage committee during the Constitutional Convention of 1895, Senator in 1906 and 1912, and assistant district attorney in 1914. He was the first president of the Bank of Saluda after it organized in Oct., 1903. The Crouch children were: Evan Norton, born Aug. 13, 1898, died July, 1899; Perrine St. Claire, born Feb. 9, 1900; Mabel Norton, born Dec. 26, 1901; Ella Floride, born March 12, 1904; James Carlisle, born May 16, 1906; and Benjamin Wood, born Oct. 1, 1908. Ella Floride Crouch on June 7, 1934, married Lewis Allen Wallace of Clinton, S. C., and they live in Columbia, S. C. James Carlisle Crouch married Thelma Koenig of Rico, Colorado, on Feb. 24, 1934, and they live in Medford, Oregon, and have a son, James Norton, born April 20, 1935. Benjamin Wood Crouch married Margaret Bates Taylor of Clinton on Dec. 31, 1938.

Mabel Norton, the youngest child of Dr. Evan Norton, married Elly Harmon Goodyear (born May 22, 1890) of Nichols, S. C. Their children are: Sarah Florence, born Jan. 23, 1924; Ralph Norton, born Dec. 27, 1924; James Evan, born Aug. 20, 1926; and Harold Harmon, born April 8, 1928. James Evan Goodyear was selected as the "Young Farmer of the Year 1959 in Marion County"

by the Jaycees of Mullins. He attended Clemson and Newberry Colleges, served in the U. S. Navy, and is assistant superintendent of the Nichols church school and active in the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

Eliza Norton on July 6, 1876, married Gilbert David Johnson (born Aug. 29, 1848; died Dec. 29, 1913), nephew of Hugh R. Johnson. She died April 20, 1936, without children, though they reared several adopted children in their home near Mullins, S. C. An article in the *Southern Christian Advocate* of Aug. 18, 1938, "History of Millers Church by a Former Pastor," by the Rev. J. P. Attaway (page 12), refers to this couple and their family as follows:

> The good women of Millers church have had no little to do with its life and usefulness. The first thing was done to make its beginning possible when Famariah Miller opened her home to the first preachers, fed them, gave them a bed, and made room for their services. Here are some women who have been greatly useful in the church. They set the style and the standards, kept up the morale, and kept the men pepped up and going. When there was a quarterly meeting they furnished the ham and chicken, the pies and cakes and things. When there was a camp-meeting they made it possible by what they provided. Like old Aunt Sallie Ashmore in Greenville county, when one camp meeting was over, they went home and began to lay up for another. Mary, wife of Gadi Campbell, sister of John Norton, Pency, wife of John Norton, daughter of Jonathan Lewis, Polly, wife of Stephen Smith, mother of Whiteford Smith, and daughter of John and Nancy Ann Huggins. We cannot name all the good and useful women of the church, but we must mention one more, Eliza Norton, daughter of John and Pency Norton, and wife of Gilbert Johnson, was born March 1, 1846. At thirteen years of age she joined the church at Millers, and has never belonged anywhere else. In time of the Confederate war she taught school at Millers and elsewhere. About the same time she began to teach a class in the Millers Sunday School, and has taught most of the time ever since; sometimes one class, and then another. For the last ten years or longer she has been the beloved teacher of the adult ladies class. She still takes an active interest in everything that concerns the church. She works in the Woman's Missionary Society, being the agent for the Voice. The Society has been in active operation for the last ten years or more; and through it the women are still setting the pace and the morale of the church. Mrs. Johnson, Aunt Liza we call her, is 86 years of age and still going strong and is one of our most interested members.

Martha Norton married D. Latta Townsend of North Carolina and later they moved to Florida. Their children are Nimmons Strable,

Evan L., James L., Mattie, Jackson, Clyde, Van Pelt, and John O. Evan L. Townsend married and lives at De Funiak Springs, Fla., but there is no other record of them.

Margaret Norton, youngest child of Pennsylvania Norton, married Valentine Martin, son of Aaron Martin and his wife, a daughter of Captain John Rogers. The father of Aaron Martin was Matthew Martin of Maiden Down, near Mullins, S. C., whose granddaughter, Ada Walker Martin, became the first wife of Robert Baxter Platt. Their children are Donald Carlos, Pennsy Grace, Lillie, Kate, Marjorie, May, Azilee, Luther V., Victorine, and Aubrey. The home is in Mullins. Donald Carlos Martin married Bert Huggins. Pennsy Grace Martin first married D. Hampton Rogers and, later, Shepherd Lewis, her third cousin, son of Allen Carmichael Lewis. They have three children: Caroline, Patricia, and Peggy. Kate Martin married Ira Edwards and died March 30, 1939, in Dallas, Texas. Marjorie Martin in 1903 married Brad D. Strickland (born 1847; died 1914). They lived in Mullins but there is no further information about their family. May Martin married D. A. Huggins and they live in Washington, D. C. Azilee Martin married Latta Moody. Luther V. Martin married Mary Ray Carlisle and lives in Mullins, S. C. Victorine Martin married Dr. J. C. Andes and lives in Harrisonburg, Va.

William Strickland Lewis

William Strickland Lewis ("Big Bill"), fourth child of Jonathan Lewis, served in Co. D, 7th Battalion, S. C. Reserves. On Dec. 7, 1842, he married Rhoda A. Mace (born Sept. 6, 1822; died Nov. 9, 1886), daughter of John and Martha Finklea Mace. John Mace was the great-grandson of the John Mace who moved to Marion from Maryland during the Revolutionary War. William S. Lewis resided in Marion County, S. C. He died June 5, 1885, and is buried in an unmarked grave back of the Evan Lewis place. His children were: Sarah, born Oct. 28, 1843; Anne P., born March 19, 1845; William Evan, born Feb. 4, 1847; Joel J., born Nov. 13, 1849; and John Wesley, born March 16, 1852.

Sarah Lewis married Robert Edwards, a son of the Rev. David S. Edwards and his wife Martha, who was a sister of Dew Rogers. This Edwards family was descended from Richard Edwards of English ancestry, who came to South Carolina from Virginia soon after the Revolution. Mr. W. W. Sellers in his *History* comments:

> . . . during the Revolution he was shot in the head and his skull was fractured; that the fracture was trepanned with gold, and from that fact was generally called "Gold-headed Richard or

> Dick Edwards" . . . Gold-headed Dick lived to a great age and was a man of some means . . . Rev. David Edwards, second son of "Gold-headed Dick," a capital man, married into the extensive family of the Rogers; his wife was a sister of "Captain Tarleton" and of Dew Rogers . . . by his marriage he had and raised fourteen children, six sons and eight daughters.

Sarah Lewis Edwards' second cousin once removed, Nannie Lewis, also married a descendant of "Gold-headed Dick," Evander Caswell Edwards. A grandson of "Gold-headed Dick," Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, married into the Lewis family, his second wife being Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis, daughter of Patrick Lewis. His grandson by his first wife, Enos Whiteman Edwards, married Mary Ethel Roberts and a granddaughter of the first wife married Joel Dio Lewis. Both spouses were descendants of Hardy Lewis. The Edwards and Carmichael families also intermarried several times in each generation, giving rise to various relationships.

Robert Edwards moved to Texarkana, Ark. The Edwards children were Thomas Stanley and George W. Thomas Stanley Edwards married Ella Read and was for many years sheriff of Bowie County, Texas. He died in Feb., 1933. His children spell their name Edwardes "because that was the original spelling by our family in England and Wales." The children are: George Foster; Evan; James B.; Thomas Stanley, deceased, no children; Fannie, who married Allen Smith; and Mildred. George Foster Edwardes lived at Texarkana, Ark. He died June 29, 1915, and his children are Eloise of Los Angeles, Calif., and George Foster, Jr., prosecuting attorney for Miller County, Ark., at Texarkana, Ark. Evan Edwardes lived in Houston, Texas, until his death in 1923. He left a son, Evan, Jr. James B. Edwardes, also of Texarkana, Ark., died in 1925, leaving a child, James B., who lives at El Dorado, Ark. Mildred married a Ferguson and lives in Texarkana, Ark.

George W. Edwardes was sheriff of Bowie County, Texas, and lived in Texarkana, where he became the youngest mayor ever to hold that position. He had a child, Ollie, who married a Champion, and lives in Texarkana, Texas.

Anne P. Lewis, second child of William Strickland Lewis, first married Marion Avant, who was killed in the War Between the States; then, John A. Wilson. Her home was in Wilmington, N. C. Two children were born of the first marriage: Willie Avant, who died in early manhood, leaving a widow and children; and Eva Avant, who married a Huggins, a police officer (no other record).

William Evan Lewis on July 24, 1892, married Mary Avant (born March 17, 1874), a connection of Colonel Levi (Sallie Bethea) Odom of Revolutionary fame—thought to be a granddaughter, but General William Curry Harllee in a short biography in his book *Kinfolks* states that Colonel Odom had no children. William Evan Lewis served in Co. D, 7th Battalion, S. C. Reserves. He died March 28, 1908. His widow on July 24, 1913, married Rufus Mack Herring of Mullins, S. C., by whom she has two children: Nelle, born Aug. 4, 1914; and B. C., born Jan. 28, 1918. The children of the Lewis marriage are: Willie D., born March 6, 1894; Eddie Reed, born Oct. 7, 1895; Sam J. Bethea, born May 29, 1897; Lanneau White, born July 8, 1899; Geneva, born April 10, 1902; Lillian Lavinia, born July 16, 1904; Ida May, born in 1907; and Evan D., born posthumously Oct. 8, 1908.

Willie D. Lewis on Dec. 30, 1918, married Leila Gertrude Rogers (born May 3, 1899), daughter of Preston and Mary Jane Herring Rogers, and lives in Sarasota, Fla. Eddie Reed Lewis on Dec. 26, 1935, married Helen Morrow Gresham (born Aug. 28, 1908) and lives in Dallas, Texas. He has one child, William Evan, born July 21, 1937. Sam J. Bethea Lewis married Caroline Miller of Hazelhurst, Ga., and his home is in Charleston, S. C. Geneva Lewis on Oct. 8, 1921, married Spencer Gregg Stanley (born Aug. 27, 1898), son of Elbert Bland and Margaret Vernell Gregg Stanley. They have a son, Gregg, and two daughters, Daphne and Bernice. Lillian Lavinia Lewis married D. L. Williams and lives in Wilmington. Their children are Lillian Rue; D. L., Jr.; and John. Lillian Rue Williams married D. L. Eaddy, and they have a child, Joe Ann. Ida May Lewis married Buford Cicero Moody of Mullins, S. C., and their children are W. C. and Eddie Read. Evan D. Lewis married Gertrude Hamer and lives in Mullins, S. C. Their children are Bobbie, Joyce, and Joseph.

Joel J. Lewis, fourth child of William Strickland Lewis, married Lou Gertrude Ashley. Their children were Claude, who went down on the Titanic, Cora, and Laticia. J. J. Lewis died in April, 1908. The youngest child of William S. Lewis was John Wesley Lewis, who married Addie Potter. Their children were: Charles Wesley, born Oct. 10, 1874; Ella (no other record); Joel (no other record); Thelma (no other record); Lou; James Erskin; and Clyde. The only information secured on these children was that Charles Wesley Lewis of Mullins, S. C. on Oct. 23, 1903, married Carrie McMillan (born Feb. 24, 1886), and their children are Charles Wesley, Jr., born Nov. 13, 1918, and Carrie Rebecca, born April 5, 1920.

Joel Lewis

The youngest child of Jonathan Lewis, Joel, married Elizabeth Flowers of Flowers Place, Miss., but there is no other record. They were last known to be in Hazelhurst, Ga.

Chapter VI

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL LEWIS

Cada Lewis

Cada Lewis, second child of Joel Lewis, married Judge James Finlay, who was born in Bladen County, N. C., in 1789, moved with his parents as a youth to Tennessee, and died about 1863. His father was Joel Finlay, born in northern Ireland of Scotch-Irish ancestors, and his mother was Margaret Stewart of Scotch ancestry. In 1780 the Finlays immigrated to North Carolina and later moved to Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee, where they lived until Joel was 96 and his wife 98. The Battle of Fort Donaldson was fought over their graves. Joel Finlay served in the American Army during the Revolution. He died in 1846. When James Finlay was a young man, he went to Mississippi and at Augusta, Perry County, he met Cada Lewis. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Brandon, Rankin County, where they lived the rest of their lives. He was probate judge for fourteen years. Their children were: George Preston, born Nov. 16, 1829; Luke William, born Oct. 8, 1831; Veturia (no further record); Quitman (no further record); Oscar, born Jan. 14, 1843; Luther J., born April 19, 1844 (no further record); Octavius (no further record); and Virgilia (no further record).

George Preston Finlay was born in Augusta, Perry County, Miss., but moved with his family to Brandon, Rankin County, where he spent his boyhood on a farm. In 1846, when seventeen years of age, he volunteered in the U. S. Army, enlisting in the First Mississippi Rifles, commanded by Col. Jefferson Davis, and served in the war against Mexico. After his discharge he attended the Louisville, Kentucky, Law School, from which he graduated in 1852. He taught school a year in Mississippi, then went to Texas, settling at Lavaca, Calhoun County. There he practiced law, joining J. J. Holt in partnership. In 1861 he was elected to the State Senate from the twenty-fourth senatorial district. Without waiting to fill his term, he enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862 and was commissioned a captain in the Sixth Texas Infantry. Shortly afterwards he went to the front and commenced active service in Arkansas. He was captured at the fall of Arkansas Post on Jan. 11, 1863, and taken as a prisoner to

Columbus, Ohio, later to Ft. Delaware. In May of the same year he was exchanged at Richmond, Va. Reentering the service, he was in the Georgia Campaign under Bragg and Johnston, after which he was transferred to the Trans-Mississippi department, where he served as judge advocate on the staffs of Generals Magruder and Walker until the close of the war.

Returning to Lavaca when the war was over, Colonel Finlay resumed the practice of law as well as he could in the unsettled condition of the country and in 1872 was elected state senator as a member of the thirteenth Legislature. He was tendered re-election in 1873, but declined because of his contemplated removal to Galveston, which occurred that year. Colonel Finlay was city attorney of Galveston for four terms, member of the Legislature for three terms, member of the school board for six years, and in 1893 was appointed collector of customs by President Cleveland and served a four-year term. He was an orator of ability. He was six feet, four inches, in height, and in politics was called the "Tall Sycamore," because he stood so straight. His biography is included in the *New Encyclopedia of the West* published in 1881.

On his twenty-fifth birthday, Nov. 16, 1854, he married Carrie Rea (born May 13, 1836), a native of Boonville, Mo., then living in Lavaca, Texas. Her father, Horsley Rea, was accidentally killed in 1848 while travelling overland with his family to California, and her mother, Pamela Jane Ewing Rea, returned to Lavaca with her two daughters. Carrie Rea Finlay was a woman of unusual attainments and great strength of character. The Rosenberg Women's Home in Galveston was organized and endowed through her efforts. She died at Houston, Texas, Dec. 5, 1921, and is buried beside her husband and mother at Austin, Texas. Their children were: Julia Howard, born Aug. 27, 1855; George Preston, Jr., born July 21, 1859, died in infancy; Fannie Holt, born Oct. 19, 1860, at Lavaca, died Dec. 27, 1869; Quitman, born July 21, 1865; Mary Roberta, born Aug. 6, 1867, died Sept. 24, 1878, at Galveston, Texas, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas; George Preston, Third, born Jan. 23, 1869, died Apr. 18, 1870; and Virgilia Octavia, born Mar. 12, 1870, at Lavaca, Texas.

Julia Howard Finlay married Hart Settle May 17, 1881, and died Dec. 10, 1925, at Wytheville, Va. Her home was in Galveston, Texas, and her children were Julia Finlay, born July 29, 1882, and George Finlay, born Jan. 4, 1885. Julia Finlay Settle on May 22, 1907, married Robert Lawson Pierce and lives in Wytheville, Va. Their children

are Julia Settle, born June 25, 1908, and Elizabeth Lawson, born May 17, 1910. Julia Settle Pierce on Dec. 4, 1929, married Richard Royal Carter, an Episcopalian minister, and they have a child, Richard Royal, Jr. Elizabeth Lawson Pierce on April 7, 1934, married Henry Andrew Jaeger of Jersey City, N. J., and they have a child, Robert Pierce.

Quitman Finlay, born at Lavaca, Texas, moved with his parents to Galveston as a child. He studied at Texas A. and M. and the University of Texas. He became a lawyer, lived for the greater part of his life at Waco, and later moved to Houston. On Nov. 6, 1889, he married Alice Josephine Downs of Waco. He died at Houston on Jan. 7, 1922, and is buried in the Catholic cemetery on North Main Street. He had one child, Alice Dorothy, born Jan. 31, 1897 (no other record).

Virgilia Octavia Finlay moved with her parents to Galveston in 1873 and lived at the large home at 34th and L Streets. She attended Mrs. Kirby's Alta Vista Institute, then Hollins College, and on Feb. 26, 1895, married David Edward Simmons, a lawyer and member of the Legislature from Sherman, Texas. Mrs. Simmons prepared a splendid paper on the Cada Lewis-James Finlay family for her children, which has been used freely in this section. Her home is in Houston, Texas, and her children are George Finlay, born Oct. 25, 1895, at Sherman, Texas, and David Andrew, born May 31, 1897, at the home of Colonel Finlay in Galveston, Texas. George Finlay Simmons was educated at Rice Institute, the University of Texas (A. B. and A. M.), and the University of Chicago (Ph. D). He was the Leader of Blossom South Atlantic Expedition for the Cleveland Museum of Natural History in 1923 and 1926 and is President of Montana State University, Missoula, Mont. On March 2, 1922, he married Armede Victoria Hatcher and their children are George Finlay, born March 3, 1925, and Robert MacGregor, born Feb. 26, 1928. David Andrew Simmons holds an Ll. B. degree from the University of Texas. He served as assistant U. S. attorney, as attorney general of Texas, president of the Houston-Galveston Bar Association and of the Texas Bar Association, and a member of the Board of Governors of the American Bar Association. He married Elizabeth Daggett Sept. 7, 1921, and their home is in Houston, Texas. Their children are Elizabeth, born Dec. 12, 1927, and Andrea, born July 8, 1931.

Luke William Finlay, second child of Cada Lewis Finlay, born near Brandon, Miss., graduated from Yale, served in the Confederate Army, and moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he practiced law until his death. In Apr., 1864, he married Cecelia Carroll, who died Mar.,

1899. He died Jan. 26, 1908. Their children were Carroll, who died in infancy, and Percy, born July 15, 1872. Percy Finlay graduated from Yale Law School June, 1894, and practiced in Memphis until his death, Sept. 14, 1913. On Dec. 12, 1899, he married Amante Electra Semmes, daughter of Judge O. J. Semmes of Mobile, Ala., and their children were Cecelia Amante, born 1901; Olive Semmes, born 1903; and Luke William, born 1905. Nothing is known about the daughters, but Luke William Finlay graduated from West Point with high honors in 1928, served a year in Nicaragua, and returned to study law at Yale, where he graduated. He taught a year, then joined the firm of Davis, Polk, Wardell, Gardiner and Reed, of N. Y. He married Sue Tucker, of Ripley, Tenn., and they have a child, Anne.

Oscar Finlay, fifth child of Cada Lewis Finlay, married Mary Blanche Roane, daughter of the Rev. William Henry and Mary Lucetta Roane, in New Orleans on Dec. 5, 1884. He was a lawyer and practiced at Graham, Texas, until his death Mar. 30, 1899. His wife died Oct. 30, 1906. Their children were: Carrie, born Dec. 14, 1887, of Wichita Falls, Texas; Oscar Edgar, born Oct. 5, 1892; and Wallace Luke, born Dec. 5, 1896. Oscar Edgar Finlay graduated from the University of Texas in 1917 and served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. He is an engineer by profession, serving with the Fire Insurance Department of Texas. On Oct. 18, 1921, he married Gladys Hebert of Beaumont, Texas, and their home is in San Antonio, Texas. Their children are Oscar Edgar, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1926; George, born Jan. 13, 1929; and Margaret, born Feb. 7, 1934. Wallace Luke Finlay was educated at Austin College and the University of Texas and on May 4, 1927, married Cecilia Zimmerman. They live at Big Wells, Texas, and their children are Mary Cecelia, born May 20, 1928, and Wallace Glenn, born Dec. 25, 1937.

Jane Lewis

Jane Lewis, third child of Joel Lewis, married, first, a Mr. Melvin, then Jesse Womack. She died Sept. 13, 1868. The children of the first marriage were Shad (no other record); America, called "Meg"; and Mollie Norton Lewis, died unmarried in April, 1891; and, by the second marriage, Mansil Lewis, born Dec. 2, 1846.

Mrs. John Newton Thornton, daughter of Mansil Lewis Womack, wrote:

> I adored my crippled Aunt Mollie Norton Lewis and did everything I could for her, even tho' I was a child. She so often talked with me about her family. She could do anything. She

> sewed beautifully, hence everything I wore as a child was handmade. She embroidered, made all kinds of flowers, hair zepher, and such things . . . I have some hair flowers, now, she made, and one flower is made of my grandfather's hair . . . Mollie Norton was a cripple from a spinal disease and never married. She made her home with my parents from the day of their marriage until her death in April, 1891 . . . She had a gorgeous set made, with her brother Shad's picture in the pin, her mother's in one earring, and her sister Meg's in the other.

America Melvin married Dock Finncane and had one child, Nettie. The mother died soon after the birth of this child and her father died when she was about fourteen. She was taken into the home of her mother's half-brother, Mansil Lewis Womack, and he sent her to college in Mississippi. She contracted spinal meningitis the day after her arrival and died five days later, on Aug. 22, 1884.

Mansil Lewis Womack on Nov. 25, 1868, married Mary E. Finncane in Brandon, Miss. Their home was in Caldwell, Texas. He died Jan. 5, 1928, and she died in 1930. Their children were: Elizabeth Jane, born Sept. 22, 1869, in Brandon, Miss., died March 20, 1870; Frank James, born in Brandon March 11, 1871; Morris Loring, born July 20, 1873, at Eagle Lake, Texas; a baby boy born June 18 and died June 27, 1875; Jessie Evans, born Aug. 5, 1876; and Kenneth Elliott, born July 22, 1879.

Frank James Womack on June 18, 1902, married Katherine Warren Haynes, daughter of the Rev. W. A. Haynes of Gallatin, Tenn. Their home was in Houston, Texas. He died Feb. 15, 1936. *The Gulf Coast Lumberman* for March 1, 1936, gave a full report of his career, part of which is quoted:

> Mr. Womack was born at Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi, March 11, 1871, the son of Mansil Lewis and Mary Womack. That same year his parents moved to Texas and settled in Burleson County, and there the young man grew up, receiving his early education in the public schools at Caldwell and later attending Conyngton's Business College at Galveston.
>
> He started his business career in September, 1888, with the Wells Fargo Company in Houston, then served as chief clerk and stenographer with the legal department of the Santa Fe Railroad at Galveston. At the end of 1904, he first joined the Trinity Lumber Company at Houston. With this company he served continuously, except for a period of one year when he was connected with Sealy and Company, bankers in Galveston.
>
> Mr. Womack rapidly won the confidence and appreciation of his employers and rose successively from salesman to salesmanager

and then to vice-president and general manager of the Trinity River Lumber Company, and director of various other sawmill properties owned and controlled by the Foster interests. Under his direction were the operations of four large activities.

. . . He was a strong factor in the establishment of the Houston Lumberman's Club, which he served as one of its first presidents. He was a member of River Oaks Country Club . . . During the World War he served as Director of the Southwestern Division of the American Red Cross.

In 1902 he was married to Miss Kate Haynes, a native of Tennessee and a daughter of Rev. W. A. Haynes, a prominent Presbyterian minister and president of the Woman's College at Gallatin, Tenn.

The children of Frank James Womack were Morris Kenneth, born Dec. 27, 1903, and Charles Cowan, born May 30, 1908. Morris Kenneth Womack married Fannie Mae Woodward in June, 1931, and a child, James Cameron, was born Feb. 11, 1935. Charles Cowan Womack on June 23, 1930, married Blanche Curtis of Virginia, and a daughter, Catherine Haynes, was born Jan. 3, 1939.

Morris Loring Womack on Nov. 5, 1895, married Alma Matthews of Caldwell, Tex., and their children are Frank Eugene, born Apr. 28, 1899; and Thomas Loring, born Dec. 29, 1904. Frank Eugene Womack married on Apr. 27, 1925, Lillian Smith, of Chapell Hill, Texas, and their children are Sterling Smith, born Sept. 23, 1926; Frank Eugene, born Aug. 15, 1931; and Richard Clay, born Mar. 11, 1937. Thomas Loring Womack married April 9, 1931, Helen Philo of Houston, Texas, and they have a daughter, Helen Patricia, born July 14, 1932. He died in Sept., 1934.

Jessie Evans Womack on April 5, 1917, married John Newton Thornton, who died in June, 1926. Their home is in Caldwell, Texas. Mrs. Thornton gave information which led to various branches of her family. She knew many representatives of the older family group. She has collected a history of the Womack family from 1614.

Kenneth Elliott Womack, youngest child of Mansil L. Womack, married Alma Miller of Houston, Texas, on May 17, 1911, and lives in Houston. His son is Kenneth Elliott, born July 8, 1916.

Mary Lewis

Mary Lewis, fourth child of Joel Lewis, born 1820, died 1854, in 1839 married Judge Francis J. Lynch (born Feb. 9, 1814, in Ireland; died June 3, 1897). His home was in Cuero, Texas. Clipping of an obituary, with photograph, is quoted in part:

> Captain Lynch was probably the oldest resident of DeWitt county and having come here shortly after its organization, has been identified with its progress from that day till this. He was a member of the Legislature before the war; was a member of the constitutional convention of 1876, and was very prominent in its deliberations. He also served this county as judge.

Mrs. John Newton Thornton of Caldwell, Texas, was a grandniece and wrote that she "spent a couple of days and nights in their home when I was sixteen years of age, and found him to be a splendid character. He and his two unmarried daughters, Kate and Nealie, lived together." The Lynch children were Kate, born Feb. 21, 1840, died unmarried July 12, 1918; Eliza Ruth, born 1842; Joel Emmett, born Jan. 19, 1844, died unmarried Apr. 18, 1865; Hibernia, born Apr. 22, 1847; Cornelia, born 1850, died unmarried Feb. 19, 1910; and Mary, born Jan. 5, 1854.

Eliza Ruth Lynch in 1870 married Dr. Patrick Henry, who died in 1889. She died Sept. 22, 1903. Their children were Brooke Temple, born Oct. 29, 1873 (no further record); and Mary Katherine, born Feb. 14, 1878, died Nov. 15, 1935. Hibernia ("Bernie") Lynch, on Dec. 18, 1866, married Thaddeus Jesse Brownson (born Oct. 3, 1842; died Feb. 12, 1891). Several correspondents spelled this name Brounson. She died June 24, 1935. Their children were Emmett Lynch, born Sept. 14, 1867; Theron Stanley, born Mar. 4, 1870; Agnes, born Aug. 18, 1872; Katherine McDow, born Oct. 9, 1876, died Nov. 16, 1938; Jessie, born May 24, 1879, died May 7, 1928; Frank Lynch, born Dec. 5, 1882; and Thaddeus Jesse, born July 12, 1888.

Emmett Lynch Brownson, on Nov. 25, 1911, married Mollie Houston (born 1872). He died in Mar. 1927 and had one son, Emmett Lynch, born June 14, 1913.

Theron Stanley Brownson married Martha Looney in Aug., 1900. He died in April, 1925; she died in 1921. Their children were Alma, born Aug. 15, 1901, died Nov., 1916; Lois, born 1903; Milton, born Dec. 12, 1905, died May 12, 1932; Thaddeus Jesse, born 1907, died 1937; Jessie, born Oct. 21, 1911; and Lena, born April 17, 1915. Lois Brownson married Clyde Whitehead in 1925 and a daughter, Barbara Ann, was born Aug. 20, 1931. Jessie Brownson on June 4, 1938, married Carl Grauck, and Lena married Ted Reinke in June, 1936.

Agnes Brownson, the third child of Hibernia Lynch Brownson, on Oct. 17, 1893, married Patton Howell Caldwell (born July 20,

1860; died April 26, 1934). Mrs. Caldwell collected data on her branch of the family. She lives in El Paso, Texas, and her children are Agnes Janet, born Oct. 25, 1894; Patton Howell, born Nov. 20, 1896; and Hibernia Lynch, born March 8, 1901. Agnes Janet Caldwell married Carroll P. Harvill (born Dec. 6, 1893; died April 13, 1930) and has one child, Katherine Brownson, born March 11, 1922. Patton Howell Caldwell on Aug. 8, 1928, married Belle Spur (born Jan. 10, 1908), and their children are Ann, born Sept. 28, 1929; and Patton Howell, born Oct. 15, 1933. Hibernia Lynch Caldwell on April 19, 1926, married C. L. Dowell (born May 14, 1897) and their children are Jane, born March 19, 1927, and Mary Patricia, born May 22, 1931.

Frank Lynch Brownson on June 16, 1915, married Mary Frances Herren (born March 25, 1898). He died Nov. 27, 1934. His children are James Milton, born Nov. 23, 1916; Bernice, born Aug. 30, 1918; Charles, born June 14, 1920; Barbara, born April 26, 1922; and Katherine, born May 16, 1924. James Milton Brownson on Aug. 20, 1937, married Emma Hatch (born May 21, 1914) and has a daughter, Emma Lynn, born Feb. 20, 1939. Bernice Brownson on Oct. 30, 1934, married Franklin Cleo Warren (born Sept. 15, 1912). Their children are Franklin Cleo, born Nov. 18, 1936, and Wanda Arlene, born July 14, 1938. Barbara Brownson on May 10, 1938, married W. O. Wiese (born Dec. 5, 1916).

Thaddeus Jesse Brownson married Tressa Tullis.

Mary Lynch, youngest child of Mary Lewis Lynch, on April 4, 1876, married Dr. James Murray Thompson (born Feb. 24, 1846; died June 5, 1912). Their home was in Cuero, Texas. She died May 7, 1927. Their children were: William Francis, born Jan. 18, 1877; Nell, born Oct. 5, 1880; and Kate, born Oct. 4, 1886. William Francis Thompson on Jan. 6, 1904, married Gertrude Smith (born Dec. 9, 1882), and their children were: William Francis, born Nov. 17, 1904; Rebecca, born July 25, 1906; Gertrude, born Feb. 19, 1908; and James Murray, born Oct. 2, 1910, died Nov. 14, 1911. William Francis Thompson on May 5, 1935, married Rocell Gruenwald (born March 26, 1911).

Adeline Lewis

Joel Lewis' fifth child, Adeline Lewis, married a Forbes, but no further information could be secured about her.

Patience Lewis

Patience Lewis married Thomas Goodson, who was from a Virginia and North Carolina family. They lived in Gonzales, Texas, and had only one child, Mary Jane. The mother died when the baby was only two weeks old and the father died when the child was very young. She was reared in the home of her grandfather, Joel Lewis, near Brandon, Miss. Mary Jane Goodson married a Parramore. Several children were born, among them Eunice. Her home was in Abilene, Texas.

Everett Lewis

Everett Lewis, the seventh child of Joel Lewis, on Sept. 13, 1854, married Alice Josephine Strickland (born Nov. 26, 1832; died Oct. 6, 1909). He was a distinguished lawyer and served for many years as judge of the District Court. He lived in Gonzales, Texas, until his death on Nov. 17, 1898. His biography is included in the *New Enclyclopedia of the West* published in 1881. His children were Van Ness, born Sept. 30, 1855; Ada, born Sept. 24, 1857; Van Everie, born Sept. 17, 1859, died Oct. 12, 1860; Yancy, born Aug. 24, 1861; Minerva, born July 6, 1863; Hugh, born Oct. 17, 1866, died May 15, 1867; Edward, born April 10, 1869; Julia, born June 24, 1871, died Sept. 24, 1877; and Thomas Harwood, born Jan. 13, 1875. Van Ness Lewis on Feb. 20, 1884, married Sunie Harris and had a son, Wiley Everett, born Jan. 8, 1887 (no further record). Ada Lewis on Jan. 20, 1884, married William B. Houston. She died Jan. 5, 1889, leaving a child, Ada Lewis, born Dec. 29, 1888. William B. Houston then married Sue Lewis Jones, a first cousin of Ada Lewis.

Yancy Lewis, fourth child of Everett Lewis, married Lulie Sanford. He went from West Point to Emory and Henry College in 1878. He told a classmate that he "had been induced to enter West Point against his will, and that he had purposely failed in mathematics in order that he might leave that institution without seeming willfully to cross the desires of those it was always his pleasure to please." In 1885 he graduated from the University of Texas, settled in Gainesville to practice law, and was a partner with Judge Stewart and Senator Bailey until he was appointed judge. He was judge of the U. S. District Court, Indian Territory, from 1895-97 and dean of the Law Department, University of Texas, from 1902-04. From 1904 until his death on March 10, 1915, he practiced law in Dallas. Volume III, No. 7, of *The Alcade*, University of Texas magazine, is dedicated to him and one of his addresses is reprinted therein, with glowing tributes from those associated with him at various periods in his career.

An address of the Hon. M. M. Crane is quoted in part:

> We have met to pay the last tribute of respect to the memory of our deceased friend, and to draw some profitable lessons from his well-lived life. He was a native Texan, born of cultured parents, not rich, but reasonably well to do. His father was a distinguished lawyer, and served many years as Judge of the District Court. His father was a man of high character and lofty purposes. These were inherited by our deceased friend, and by him cultivated to the utmost extent. We are told that from his youth up he was studious and developed a character for thoughtfulness and mental activity far above the average . . . If I should undertake to recapitulate Judge Lewis' characteristics they would be these: He was thoroughly honest, not only in a pecuniary sense, but in an intellectual sense. He followed his reasons to their conclusions without any effort to modify or change them by his inclinations. He was a loyal friend, but not a slavish one. He recognized the boundary line between obligations of friendship and duty, and in both his public and private relations carefully marked that boundary line. He scorned a little, petty, mean thing. His purposes were lofty, and his aspirations were of the highest order, unmixed with any sordid selfishness or personal greed.

Judge Lewis' widow died June 19, 1932, without children. His sister, Minerva Lewis, lives in San Antonio. She is active in club work and civic organizations and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through William Lewis (record 311, 826). She has been helpful in giving family information.

Edward Lewis, seventh child of Everett Lewis, on May 28, 1903, married Cayloma Ponton. He owned the family Bible. He died July 2, 1926, but there is no other information. Thomas Harwood Lewis, the youngest of Everett Lewis' children, on Dec. 27, 1904, married Daisy Bryan and they live in Bay City, Texas. Their children are Everett Bryan, born Feb. 18, 1910; Robert Robbins Levert, born June 2, 1914, died Nov. 24, 1917; Terese Octavia, born April 14, 1916; and Thomas Edward, born Aug. 11, 1917. Everett Bryan Lewis on March 8, 1937, married Kathleen Peck.

Minerva Lewis

Minerva Lewis, eighth child of Joel Lewis, married Captain Augustus Harris Jones in 1856 and lived in Gonzales, Texas. Her children were Addie Lewis, born 1857; Augustus Harris, born 1859; Zula Lewis, born 1863; Kate Lewis, born 1865; and Sue Lewis, born 1867. Addie Lewis Jones married M. C. Shiner in 1877 and their children were Gordon, born 1886; Jack, born 1888; and Adeline,

born 1891. Gordon Shiner married Mary Sackville in 1916 and their children are Lewis, born 1919; and Margaret, born 1917, who married Harold Barnes in 1938. Jack Shiner married Mildred Meerschidt in 1920 and their children are Mildred, born 1921, and Jack, born 1924. Adeline Shiner married A. C. Dickinson in 1914 and they have a child, Wilmer, born 1915, who married in 1936 Hevill Samuel. Augustus Harris Jones married Willie Peck in 1885 and their children are May Harris, born 1886; Ann, born 1888; and Carrie, born 1890. May Harris Jones married Noa Spears in 1909 and Ann Jones married W. E. Moody in 1913. Carrie Jones married R. J. Boyle in 1915 and their children are Augusta, born 1916; Anne, born 1920; and Johnnie, born 1923. Sue Lewis Jones, the youngest child of Minerva Lewis Jones, married the widower of her first cousin, William B. Houston, in 1885.

Hugh Lewis

Hugh Lewis, youngest son of Joel Lewis, in 1850 married Susan Jane Parramore (born 1838; died 1903) and they lived in Gonzales, Texas. Mrs. Jessie W. Thornton visited in this home and commented, "He was a grand old gentleman and his wife was an old southern aristocrat." He died in 1914. Their children were James Parramore, born 1864; Joel, born 1869; and Hugh, born 1877. James Parramore Lewis in 1888 married Annie Peck, who died in 1889. In 1895 he married Margaret Ava Dilworth (born 1870). He died in 1906. His children were: by the first marriage, Augustus Bradford, born 1889; by the second marriage, Frances, born 1898, died 1903; Susan Rebecca, born 1900; and James Parramore, born 1905. Augustus Bradford Lewis in 1917 married Mary Hill (born 1894) and lives in Lockhart, Texas. Their children are Mary Jane, born 1918; Augustus Bradford, born 1921, died 1926; and Sally Joe, born 1927. Susan Rebecca Lewis in 1922 married Benjamin Nicholas Peck (born 1900) and lives in Corpus Christi, Texas. James Parramore Lewis in 1928 married Eva Coe (born 1908) and lives in Gonzales, Texas. They have one child, Margaret Caroline, born 1929. Hugh Lewis' second son, Joel, married, first, Mattie Beld Spooner (born 1877; died 1908) in 1898. In 1910 he married Jennie Humphries. He lives in Gonzales, Texas, and has a daughter, Susan Jane, born 1904, of the first marriage. She, in 1931, married Clarence Treager (born 1904) and lives in Gonzales, Texas. Her children are Amelia Jean, born 1933, and Nancy Claire, born 1938. Hugh Lewis, youngest son of Hugh Lewis, in 1902 married Nettie Lockhart. He lived in Gonzales, Texas, until his death in 1909. His children are Edward Lock-

hart, born 1903, of Chicago; Annette, born 1905; and Hugh, born 1907, also of Chicago. Annette Lewis in 1936 married Albert Jones of Houston, Texas, and has a son, Dan, born 1937.

Chapter VII

DESCENDANTS OF PATRICK LEWIS

Wilson Lewis

Wilson Lewis, the oldest child of Patrick and Nancy Floyd Lewis, born Dec. 25, 1820, married first Mercy A. ("Massy") Cox, daughter of Jordan and Betsy Long Cox. His second wife was Candice Goodyear Elvington, daughter of John Goodyear. She was the widow of Hughey Elvington, son of Jesse Elvington of Bear Swamp, Marion County. One son, John M. Elvington, of Horry County was born of her first marriage. Mr. Sellers in *A History of Marion County* stated:

> The Goodyear family, so far as Marion County is concerned, sprang from William Goodyear, who died in 1800. His wife, I think, was a Ford or a Grainger; his sons or grandsons were the late John Goodyear and Love Goodyear, both dead. John Goodyear had only one son, who was killed or died in the war; he raised ten daughters, of whom something has already been said herein. Love Goodyear died in 1851, and left a family of sons and perhaps daughters; the sons, as remembered and known, were William, Elias, and Harmon. William Goodyear, now an old man, and very worthy citizen, lives near Nichols and has raised a family who are now among our people and known. . .

Wilson Lewis ran a grist mill near the Lewis estate at Sandy Bluff, between Galivants Ferry and Nichols, S. C. He was deeded 200 acres by Patrick Lewis on Dec. 17, 1849 (recorded March 2, 1858, in Horry County Deed Book N, page 246). In his will made Dec. 27, 1894, he left his property to his widow and his son by the second marriage. His nephew, Charles Kindred Gerrald, was the executor. He died April 26, 1904. Children by the first marriage were: D. C. P., died in infancy; Sarah Margaret, born Jan. 15, 1853; Patrick Evander, born April 16, 1851; Jordan A.; Frances; Eliza; Frank; and Stella (male). There were two children by the second marriage: Daniel T., born Feb. 21, 1885; and Avanah Andy, who died at the age of eight.

As to the children of Wilson Lewis, the oldest daughter, Sarah Margaret, married Ely Gerrald (born June 26, 1842; died May 4, 1886). Her husband served four years in the Confederate Army. She

died March 13, 1908. Their children were Wallace Elmore, born Oct. 18, 1874; Lily, born Sept. 28, 1876; Floria, born Jan. 15, 1879; Lula Etta; Cora, born May 30, 1884 (no other record); and Ely Mack, born April 11, 1886. The family lived at Lake Swamp, Horry County. Wallace Elmore Gerrald married Sarah Floyd, daughter of Edgar and Katherine Floyd, and lives at Myrtle Beach, S. C. Lily Gerrald married Hughey Rogers and has a son, Jasper Gerrald, born Sept. 13, 1900. Floria Gerrald married Ronnie Mack Collins; Lula Etta Gerrald married Jim Crawford; and Ely Mack Gerrald married Annie Belle Crawford (born March 21, 1888), daughter of Abijah and Martha Moore Crawford of the Rehobath section of Horry County and lives at Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their children are Fannie, born Sept. 1, 1909; John Wilson, born Aug. 9, 1911; and Leland, born Jan. 10, 1914. Fannie Gerrald married her second cousin once removed, Jack Quincy Gerrald (born Nov. 14, 1906), son of Patrick and Ida Johnson Gerrald of Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their children are Jack Quincy, born Oct. 13, 1928; James Edward, born Aug. 4, 1930; and Rubie Elma, born June 22, 1934. John Wilson Gerrald married Adeline Gerrald (born July 12, 1914), a daughter of Patrick and Ida Johnson Gerrald, and they live near Nichols, S. C. Leland Gerrald married in 1935 Minnie Lewis, daughter of W. Tenny and Ollie Godbold Lewis, his second cousin once removed. Their daughter, Edna Earle, was born Feb. 22, 1937.

Patrick Evander Lewis, third child of Wilson Lewis, on Jan. 22, 1880, married Lorenda Tyler (born Aug. 4, 1855, died Mar. 7, 1933), daughter of Elias (Charity Grainger) Tyler, and a sister of Daniel Tyler. They lived in Floyds Township, Horry County, S. C., where he was a teacher and farmer. He died Nov. 7, 1899. The children were: Charity Elizabeth, named for her maternal grandmother, born Jan. 7, year unknown; Mertie, died at the age of seventeen; Ottie Bright, born May 3, 1887; Fleetwood P.; Thomas Evander; Lattie Ruth, born Dec. 14, 1892; and Ocie Lama, born Mar. 24, 1898. The order of births may not be correct.

Charity Elizabeth Lewis married John B. Gore, a surveyor of Loris, S. C. Their children are Ina, deceased; Patrick Lewis; Elbert; Aubrey, who graduated at the Citadel and is an optometrist; Oleta; Kermit; and O'Dell. Oleta married Albert Bryant, and Kermit married a Graham and has a son who is a dentist in Richmond, Va.

Ottie Bright Lewis married, Aug. 12, 1908, Hosea Elliott. She died Jan. 7, 1934. Her children are Myrtle, born Nov. 19, 1912; Ottie Ruth, born July 14, 1918; Forrest Hansel, born Oct. 8, 1921; and

Jennings Bryan, born Oct. 28, 1930. Myrtle Elliott, a graduate of Winthrop, married Isaac Case, Aug. 1936, son of Homer (Mollie Edge) Case. She is postmistress at Ocean Drive, S. C., and her children are Janet Elliott, born Oct. 3, 1937, a teacher at Mullins, S. C., and Charles, born Dec. 24, 1944. Ottie Ruth Elliott, a graduate of Winthrop, secured her master's degree at Columbia University and married, May 2, 1942, Wade H. Townsend (born June 22, 1906), son of Joel (Alice Rogers) Townsend. His grandparents are Barfield (Emily Elvington) Rogers and Floyd (Mary Bullock) Townsend, the latter a veteran of the War Between the States. Mr. Townsend graduated at the Appalachian State Teachers' College. Their children are Wade Hampton, born Jan. 17, 1951, and Alice Bright, born May 5, 1954. Forest Hansel Elliott married, Nov., 1946, Voncille Hutchinson, daughter of Vernon (Mae Ford) Hutchinson, and their children are Landis, born Nov. 9, 1947; Karen, his twin; and Vernon and Mae, twins, born April, 1950. Jennings Bryan Elliott graduated at Clemson and studied three years in Texas at a chiropractic college. He married, Oct., 1958, Lois Lawrence, who has a B. S. degree from Bryn Mawr and a Ph. D. from Cornell, and is a psychologist.

Fleetwood Lewis married C. Brewster Graham of Loris, S. C., and her children are Zelda and Jessie Ruth. Zelda Graham married a Jordan and their children are Doris, a graduate of Winthrop, [redacted]; [redacted]. Clyde Jordan married Lucile Hardy. Eva Jordan married Boyd Ford; and Price Jordan married Don Waddington.

Lattie Ruth Lewis on May 31, 1908, married William Edward Sessions (born Dec. 9, 1888), who served as sheriff of Horry County from Jan. 1, 1933, to Dec. 31, 1941, and also, by appointment of the Governor of the state, from Feb. 1 to Dec. 31, 1942. Their children are Mertie Geneva, born May 31, 1909, died March 16, 1915; and Helen Travis, born July 9, 1916, a graduate of Coker College and teacher in schools of Horry County until her marriage Feb. 18, 1940, to James Clayton Lathan (born Aug. 4, 1904), son of William Thomas and Minnie Jane Richardson Lathan of Monroe, N. C. He attended Elon College, Elon, N. C. A son, James William Lathan, was born to them April 2, 1951.

Thomas Evander Lewis married Juanita Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, in 1918 and lives at Lake View, S. C. Their children are Cecil, Howard, John Henry, Bruce, and Braxton.

Ocie Lama Lewis married Dec. 24, 1916, Daniel Shaw Hayes, son of John Thomas and Martha Ford Hayes, and they live at Nichols,

S. C. Their children are: John Patrick, born April 18, 1918; Margaret Florine, born July 18, 1920; Ralph Emerson, born March 30, 1922; and Kerby Lucille, born June 17, 1926. John Patrick Hayes secured his B. S. from Clemson College, served in the U. S. Navy, and has been a teacher and farmer for twenty-one years. At present he is teaching at Floyds High School. On March 26, 1940, he married Polly Yarborough, a registered nurse of Florence, S. C., and their children are Patricia Ann, born Nov. 27, 1942, and Jimmy, born Aug. 16, 1950. Margaret Florine Hayes graduated from Winthrop and teaches at Conway Junior High School. In Dec., 1944, she married Charles Everette Wilson (born Oct. 25, 1916, in Darlington, S. C.), staff manager of the Life Insurance Company of Georgia in Conway, S. C. Their children are Mary Margaret, born Dec., 1949, and Alice Hayes, born Nov. 3, 1957. Ralph Emerson Hayes attended Clemson and Erskine College and served in the U. S. Navy on a destroyer. He lives at Sullivans Island, S. C. He married Marie Grainger (born in Nichols, S. C., Mar. 20, 1923), a graduate of Winthrop and former teacher. Their children are Alan, born Oct. 5, 1946; Martha Elaine, born March 13, 1947; Dolphus Shaw, born Aug. 18, 1950; and Ray, born April 18, 1956. Kerby Lucille Hayes graduated from Winthrop and was a home demonstration agent and teacher before her marriage to Moyd H. Hobbs (born in the Sardis Community, Lynchburg, S. C., May 17, 1920), a graduate of Newberry College, and a Sergeant on the S. C. Highway Patrol, stationed in Orangeburg, S. C. Their children are Lorenda, deceased; Amy Elizabeth, born Nov. 23, 1952; and Danny, born July 13, 1954.

Not much information could be secured about the other children of Wilson Lewis. Jordan A. Lewis married a Blanton and lived at Wampee in Horry County. Frances Lewis married Thomp Rhodes, and Eliza Lewis married Sam Reaves. Frank Lewis married Mary Ann Dew, daughter of Christopher Dew of Jordanville, S. C. Marion County records refer to three men—Christopher Dew, Sr., who named his wife Mary in his will dated June 26, 1827; Christopher, Jr., who had 1,318 acres deeded by his father, Christopher Dew, Sr.; and Christopher T. Dew, the grandson, whose will was sworn to Jan. 29, 1862 (Will Book 1, page 172, Roll 204, Marion County). Frank Lewis went west and after his death the widow married J. H. Bland. There was one son by this marriage, Hugh Wilson, born May 15, 1880. His mother and older members of the family referred to him as Willie Wilson Lewis. On Dec. 2, 1903, he married Nannie May Norton (born Jan. 10, 1886), daughter of John Wesley Norton and his third wife, Sarah Ivey. Their children are Rosa May, born March

19, 1905, who married Rupert Eaddy of Hemingway, April 19, 1927; William Albert, born Feb. 20, 1907; Sarah Lucile, born March 1, 1909; Norton Monroe, born Dec. 1, 1910; Hugh Wilson, born Feb. 10, 1914; and Nina Ruth, born Oct. 9, 1920. Sarah Lucile Lewis on Dec. 27, 1928, married Claude Norton Bird, Jr., a distant cousin. Their children are Peggy Ann and Anthony Montgomery, born May 16, 1932. William Albert married Nell Jones (born March 17, 1914) and lives in Conway, S. C.

Stella Lewis, the eighth child of Wilson Lewis, married a Gerrald (no other information). Daniel T. Lewis on Dec. 23, 1909, married Chellie Stephens, daughter of Needham and Nancy Stephens of Horry County, S. C. After his death on Nov. 18, 1919, she married Gilbert McCracken, son of Thomas McCracken, and lives near Galivants Ferry, S. C. The children of the first marriage were: an infant, who died at birth; Mana, born Oct. 11, 1910; Marie, born Feb. 8, 1912; and Wilson, born April 27, 1914. Mana Lewis married Hollie Byrd, son of Sam Byrd, on Oct. 31, 1937. Marie Lewis on Oct. 17, 1937, married Marshall Strickland, son of Monroe and Martha Strickland, and their child, Jamie Eugene, was born Aug. 7, 1938.

William Lewis

William Lewis, second child of Patrick Lewis, married Susannah Jones, parentage unknown. She was an aunt of Vol Jones, Galivants Ferry, S. C. William Lewis died at Point Lookout Prison during the War Between the States. (The writer's husband was also confined there.) The children were Elizabeth, Katherine, Susan, Ora (no other record), W. Tenny, Emily, and Pharoah. Elizabeth Lewis married, first, a son of Daniel Robbins, by whom she had two children, but the name of only one could be recalled. After his death she married the Rev. George Jones, son of Rowell Jones and brother of Joe Jones, who married her sister Katherine. She had several children but the names of only two are recalled. Daniel Robbins was born of the first marriage and Willie and Gurley Jones by the second. No further information could be secured. Katherine Lewis married Joe Jones and lived near Pisgah, Horry County, S. C. (no other record). Susan Lewis married Mr. Ray, had one daughter, Susannah (no other record). W. Tenny Lewis first married Katie Ann Gerrald and, next, Ollie Godbold, daughter of Eli and Neeley Godbold. His children are Kate, Flority, Mattie, Burnie (no other record), Norton, Willie, Anna, Roy, Jessie, and Minnie. No information was given as to which children were born of the first, or which of the second, marriage. Kate Lewis married Tom Cox and lives in Marion County; Flority Lewis married

Johnson Cox, son of Tom Cox; and Mattie Lewis married Alvie Cox, son of Tom Cox. Norton Lewis married Pet Perritt, daughter of Emory Perritt; Willie Lewis married Leila Young; Anna Lewis married Brooks Graham, son of Bill Graham; Roy Lewis married Virginia Norman, daughter of George Norman; and Jessie Lewis married Crom Small, son of Frank Small. Minnie Lewis in 1935 married Leland Gerrald, her second cousin once removed, son of Ely Mack and Annie B. Crawford Gerrald. She has a daughter, Edna Earle, born Feb. 22, 1937. Emily Lewis married Averett Gerrald, son of Hugh Gerrald, the brother of her sister-in-law, Katie Ann Gerald Lewis. Pharoah Lewis, youngest son of William Lewis, married, first, Allie Cribb, then Miss Lambert (no further information).

Daniel Lewis

Daniel Lewis, born July 31, 1825, third child of Patrick Lewis, on Jan. 18, 1853, married Sarah Carmichael (born Old Christmas Day, Jan. 6, 1833; died Dec. 6, 1905). Flora Carmichael, who married William L. Lewis, first cousin of Daniel Lewis, was her oldest sister, and Angus Carmichael, who married Pennsylvania Lewis, another first cousin, was her oldest brother. Her father was Squire Dougald Carmichael, whose parents, Daniel and Katherine Calhoun Carmichael, settled in North Carolina about 1792 and moved to Marion (now Dillon) County about 1797 and settled at Carmichael's Bridge (named for him) on the Little Pee Dee River near Fork, S. C. Squire Dougald Carmichael married Katherine Carmichael, daughter of "Buck Swamp" Dougald, who was born in Scotland about 1750 and died in South Carolina between the 1820 and 1830 censuses. The wife of "Buck Swamp" Dougald Carmichael was Flora Monroe, also born in Scotland, whose sister, Mary Monroe, married Duncan Carmichael, son of Archibald Carmichael, a brother of Daniel Carmichael. Dougald Carmichael, called "Buck Swamp Dougald" to distinguish him from relatives with the same name, acquired lands in Marion County on both sides of the Stage Road north of Carmichael's Bridge on the Little Pee Dee River. His home was near the old mill site about two miles from the river and was occupied by him and his descendants for more than a hundred years. He was a soldier in one of the Scottish Highlander regiments of the British Army in the Revolutionary War and after his discharge at Charleston, S. C., at the end of the war, he joined his brother, John Carmichael, in Cumberland Co., N. C., near the present location of Hope Mills. Major-General Roderick L. Carmichael, U. S. Army, retired, in *The Scottish Highlander Carmichaels of the Carolinas*, published 1935, has gathered evidence to show that

he was a member of the Royal Highlander Immigrant Regiment which was stationed in Charleston until sent to the West Indies for disbanding in 1784. The members of this regiment were Scottish Highlanders who had arrived in America about the beginning of the Revolution or were en route and induced or forced to join by British authorities. Most of its members were given the alternative of joining or being tried for treason with a certainty of execution as traitors. Dougald Carmichael, according to General Carmichael, probably came on the immigrant ship sailing from Fort William, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1773, which brought 425 immigrants from several of the small clans in the vicinity of Loch Linnhe, including the Appin Stewart Clan, of which the Carmichael Highlanders were members. Dougald Carmichael and his wife are buried in the old Carmichael graveyard, one-half mile northwest of Little Pee Dee Church.

Sarah Carmichael Lewis' paternal grandmother, Katherine Calhoun, was a member of a clan located on Loch Lomond. Sarah Carmichael Lewis loved her Scottish relatives, and she had many of them for her father had two brothers, Archibald and Duncan, in the same neighborhood and they were heads of large families. Also, the husband (Dougald) and children of a sister, Christian C. McIntyre, came over after her death. Her maternal grandfather, Buck Swamp Dougald Carmichael, had two brothers, John and Gilbert, in the Carolinas. She told her children many stories of the immigrants. Her parents and their older children spoke Gaelic. Tax gatherers had made life in Scotland unbearable for these people. Even eggs from the barnyard were taxed, and inspectors carried little sieves, graded the eggs as to size, and retained the larger ones. Mary, called "Polly," Carmichael, her sister (born 1811, died unmarried in 1874), made her home with Daniel and Sarah Lewis. An old chest of Polly's, made in Scotland, is owned by the writer.

Daniel Lewis was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was elected sheriff early in the course of the war and was released with particular responsibility for rounding up deserters. Family tales of these adventures led a granddaughter to select as the topic for her master's thesis the subject, "Military Evasion in the Confederacy." Until 1872 he resided seven miles from the "Estate Place," the home of William Lewis, in Floyd's Township, Horry County. Later he bought part of the Galivants Ferry estate of Cader Hughes, maternal grandfather of the writer's husband. This transaction was quite involved, and several deeds are recorded in the Clerk of Court's office at Conway, S. C. The Horry County Deed Book R-1, page 572, shows that he paid Calvin C. (for Cornelius) Hughes $800.00 for

640 acres at Lake Swamp on Dec. 23, 1869. The same volume, page 591, shows that A. B. Jordan on Feb. 3, 1873, was paid $600.00 for 700 acres "known as the Cader Hughes land," with reference to the home site "Magnolia Hill" on Fifteen Mile Bay. James M. (for Monroe) Hughes (page 423, same volume) on Sept. 3, 1872, was paid for title to his interest in the real estate of Calvin C. Hughes; F. D. Hughes and William G. (for Gore) Hughes on August 31, 1872, were likewise paid for their interest in their brother's land (recorded on page 425). On Feb. 22, 1875, Daniel Lewis bought from Samuel P. Gerrald 600 acres on Black Creek and the South side of Fifteen Mile Bay for $950.00 (recorded in Horry County Deed Book R-2, page 508).

Cader Hughes had bought some of the above land from Belinda Gerrald, widow of Thomas Gerrald. She sold her property for $1400 and went to Pike County, Alabama, about Oct., 1841, with Sarah Martha, her minor child, who was made a ward of the orphan's court to safeguard her inheritance. The sale (recorded in Deed Book K, page 182, Nov. 30, 1840) represented the widow's third of her husband's estate. The estate contained about 2,089 acres in three tracts, one of which was surveyed for her husband May 26, 1796.

Cader Hughes had also bought some of the land he sold Daniel Lewis from James Lambert, blacksmith. In addition, he had bought 200 acres of the plantation known as Galivants Ferry, part of a survey granted to John Elvis, and 300 acres granted to Richard Gallavant Jan. 6, 1817, the latter tract having been purchased by Lambert from the heirs of Henry Avant, Nov. 8, 1838. On Oct. 5, 1839, Joseph B. Johnson, D. C., surveyed a plat of 104 acres for Cader Hughes on the branch waters of Little River, adjoining lands of Thomas Randall and I. J. Gore.

Daniel Lewis was appointed Commissioner of Elections at Floyds on Dec. 19, 1849, and again Dec. 20, 1853, according to the *Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly of S. C.*, pages 204 and 366, respectively. He died Feb. 3, 1907. He and his wife are buried at Sandy Plain Church. A newspaper clipping reporting his death Feb. 3, 1907, is signed "E. Norton," referring to Dr. Evan Norton, son of his first cousin, Pennsylvania Lewis Carmichael Norton. It is quoted in part:

> Daniel Lewis, of Lake Swamp—Sheriff Lewis—who died February 3, last, was one of the strong men of this county—one of the men of spotless character and pure citizenship that have done so much for their country. . .

> Sheriff Lewis came from the family so well known in the upper part of this county and in Marion. The original home of this branch of the family in this State is Horry. Mr. Sellers in his history of Marion county says that William Lewis, of Virginia, moved to this State before the Revolution and settled in Horry. His wife was Mourning Vampelt, who is said by tradition to have been a woman of remarkable strength of mind and character and the only one of her family who settled in America. Several of William Lewis' sons went to Marion. But Patrick the father of Sheriff Lewis settled at Sandy Bluff Cross Roads on what was known then and is yet known as the "State place." He married Nancy Floyd of the well-known Floyd family living in the upper part of this county. . .
>
> He was elected Sheriff of Horry during the war and served until 1867 or 1868. He also served the county as School Commissioner during 1872-4 and as Representative in 1874-5 with Frances I. Sessions as a colleague. . .

James Norton, brother of Dr. Evan Norton, wrote the newspaper account of the death of Sarah Lewis Dec. 6, 1905. He refers to her father, Dougald Carmichael, as "one of the founders of Millers Church and among its first Sunday School Superintendents," and compares his interest with the efforts of Sarah Lewis and her neighbor, Mrs. Barnhill, to organize the church and Sunday School at Sandy Plain, the land for which was donated by Daniel Lewis. A tender and admiring tribute is paid to her influence. Their children were Franklin, died in infancy; Alexander Lorenzo, born June 10, 1855; Bunyan Gurdine, born May 2, 1857; James Archibald, born Mar. 30, 1859; Nancy Catherine, born Mar. 24, 1861; Mary Leoma, born April 9, 1865, the day Lee surrendered at Appomattox; Iola Etta, born Sept. 30, 1867; Allard Daniel, born Dec. 25, 1869; Zilpha Amanda, born Nov. 23, 1871; Gilbert Ichabod, born Apr. 25, 1874; and William Patrick, born Oct. 17, 1876.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis married, Jan. 13, 1880, Sarah Ann Gaskin (born Jan. 13, 1860; died June 6, 1937), daughter of Ransom (Cynthia Louise Horton) Gaskin. Her mother, after being left a widow (Mr. Gaskin having been killed in the War Between the States July 10, 1863), married John Horton. Sarah Anne Gaskin was reared by her maternal grandparents, James Jefferson and Sarah E. Cauthen Horton. Her family history is traced in *James Jefferson Horton and His Descendants*, by Fred R. Horton, showing descent from Barnabas Horton of Leicestershire, England, who emigrated to America in 1635 and settled on Long Island. Her maternal grandmother, Sarah E. Cauthen, was the granddaughter of Thomas (Sarah Hubbard)

Cauthen of Goochland County, Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier, who settled in South Carolina after the war.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis died Jan. 10, 1937, and an undated clipping from *The State*, Columbia, S. C., is quoted in part:

> Mr. Lewis was a life-long member of Sandy Plain church, and superintendent of the Sunday School for a quarter of a century. He taught school for about twenty years in Horry County . . . Although never a candidate for public office, he served one term as county superintendent of education, having been nominated by the convention system. . .

His children were Walter Alonzo, born Jan. 1, 1881, died Apr. 1, 1882; Tola B., born Feb. 17, 1883; Olin, born Aug. 23, 1884; Lester, born Sept. 27, 1886, died unmarried Mar. 24, 1916, a graduate of Wofford College and a teacher until his death; Bascom, born Mar. 27, 1889; Alma Gaskin, born May 4, 1891, graduate of Winthrop College, a teacher in the Conway, S. C., High School; Lida, born July 10, 1893; James Jefferson, born June 12, 1895; Eva, born Apr. 30, 1897; Alexander Lorenzo, born Sept. 30, 1899; and Harvey Daniel, born May 5, 1902.

Tola B. Lewis, of Conway, S. C., on July 12, 1921, married his third cousin, Cora Smith (born Aug. 28, 1891), daughter of George Whiteford and Martha Rebecca Lane Smith of Mullins, S. C. Mr. Lewis was an attorney and former master of Horry County. He died May 14, 1952. Their children are Martha Rebecca, born Jan. 22, 1923; Tola B., Jr., born May 19, 1924; and George Eugene, born Dec. 14, 1925. Martha Rebecca Lewis married W. D. Atkinson, son of Dan Atkinson of Bennettsville, May 27, 1944, and her children are Becky Ann, born Mar. 29, 1946; her twin, James Douglas; Linda, born Mar. 16, 1949; and Danny, born Dec. 14, 1955. Tola B. Lewis married, May 23, 1946, Naomi Adelyne Williams (born Apr. 17, 1924), daughter of Henry T. Williams of Conway, S. C., and they live in Marietta, Ga., where Mr. Lewis works as an engineer at Lockheed. They have a daughter, Deidre Joye, born Jan. 12, 1952. George Eugene Lewis is Assistant US District Attorney, Columbia, S. C., and married Peggy Lyles of Columbia Feb. 19, 1960.

Olin Lewis married, Jan. 24, 1904, Viola Turner (born June 2, 1887), daughter of J. Frank Turner of Marion County, S. C. He was educated at a business college in Columbia, lives at Loris, S. C., and has the following children: Leila Mae, born Aug. 5, 1905; Alma Lucile, born Dec. 12, 1907; Olin Carlisle, born Mar. 27, 1909; Austin Horton, born Dec. 19, 1910; Fred Herbert, born Oct. 28,

1913; Marvin, born Feb. 21, 1915; James Edwin, born July 1, 1917; Blake Emerson, born Jan. 15, 1919; Viola Nanette, born Apr. 19, 1921; Sara Irene, born Nov. 8, 1922; Mary Kate, born July 23, 1926; and Jack Lester, born May 17, 1928.

Leila Mae Lewis was educated at Winthrop College and married, June 5, 1932, James Heath Nichols, of Great Falls, S. C. (born Aug. 20, 1899; died Aug. 29, 1941), son of Joseph A. (Mattie Elizabeth Stroud) Nichols. After his death the widow went back into teaching and is the principal of the elementary school at her home town. Her children are Thomas Heath, born July 18, 1933; Jo Ann, born June 2, 1936; Martha Louise, born Mar. 26, 1940; and Patricia, her twin. Thomas Heath Nichols graduated from the University of S. C. and married, Aug. 9, 1959, Margaret Ramage, daughter of Walter Burr (Nell Senn) Ramage of Laurens, S. C. He is employed by TVA, and his wife, a Winthrop graduate, teaches in the Knoxville schools. Jo Ann ~~Heath~~ Nichols, a Columbia College graduate, is a junior high school teacher in Columbia, S. C., and the two younger daughters are students at Winthrop College.

Alma Lucile Lewis, educated at Winthrop College, on May 25, 1930, married Wayland Boyce Craven (born Apr. 19, 1905), son of Julius Craven and Annie Wall Craven of Gresham, S. C. They live at Fair Bluff, N. C., and their children are Wayland Paul, born Dec. 14, 1934, and Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 9, 1945.

Olin Carlisle Lewis, graduate of Clemson College, married, Sept. 3, 1936, Edna Maude Waters (born Mar. 20, 1913), daughter of Mrs. Waters Sowers, Middlebourne, West Va., and lives at Gainesville, Fla. Their children are Twila Joe, born Sept. 21, 1940, and Donna Carlene, born Jan. 23, 1945. Austin Horton Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married Dec. 14, 1936, Sudie Marie Fields (born Sept. 8, 1913), daughter of C. M. Fields of Sumter, S. C. Their home is in Sumter, S. C., and they have a daughter, Edith Marie, born Dec. 23, 1937. Dr. Fred Herbert Lewis graduated from Clemson College and after securing his doctorate married Oct. 7, 1939, Elizabeth Hallock Staves, daughter of Albert D. Staves of Peru, N. Y. They live in Arendtsville, Tenn., and their children are Stephen Albert, born Sept. 9, 1942; Robert Turner, born Aug. 25, 1944; and Betty Jane, born Aug. 16, 1948. Marvin Lewis, a Clemson College graduate, on Dec. 31, 1936, married Eula Jane Fowler, daughter of Bythel Manassey (Mattie Bellamy) Fowler of Tabor City, N. C., and makes his home in Tabor City. Their children are Vicki Sue, born Oct. 16, 1937; John Norman, born Dec. 6, 1942;

and Philip Franklin, born July 11, 1949. Vicki Sue Lewis married, Aug. 18, 1956, Donald Marshall (born May 11, 1936), of Tabor City, N. C. Their children are Donald Stewart, born Sept. 24, 1957, and Natalie Kay, born Sept. 27, 1958.

James Edwin Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married, first, Nov. 25, 1936, Hollie Hammond, daughter of Claude Hammond, Fair Bluff, N. C.; second, on June 18, 1949, Elizabeth Cadwallader (born May 29, 1929), of Mechanicsburg, Pa., and lives in Norfolk, Va. Their children are David Edwin, born May 28, 1950; Dianne Elizabeth, born July 9, 1951; and Louise Anita, born Aug. 10, 1955. Blake Emerson Lewis, a Clemson College graduate, married, Nov. 10, 1945, Lucy Marie Moffitt, daughter of F. Obert H. (M. Bertha Cagle) Moffitt of Randolph County, N. C., and lives at Loris, S. C. Their children are Kathryn Ann, born Aug. 20, 1949, and Patricia Blake, born Aug. 25, 1955. Viola Nanette Lewis married, Oct. 17, 1943, Thelbert Johnson Milligan, son of B. Johnson (Harriet Rhodes) Milligan of Allsbrook, S. C., and lives in Loris, S. C. Her husband's sister, Beatrice, married Wilbur Alton Rogers, whose great-great grandfather was Hardy Lewis. Their children are: Alice Nanette, born Nov. 7, 1944; Lewis Earl, born Nov. 17, 1946; and Thelbert Johnson, born Nov. 9, 1947. Sarah Irene Lewis married, Nov. 28, 1942, James O'Neil Johnson, son of G. B. (Mollie Finley) Johnson of Greenwood, S. C., and they live at Falls Church, Va. Their children are James O'Neal, Jr., born Sept. 15, 1943; Cynthia Jane, born Jan. 13, 1947; Sally Suzanne, born July 27, 1952; and Dan Turner, born Feb. 18, 1957. Jack Lester Lewis graduated from Clemson College and married, Nov. 5, 1948, Carol Vaught, daughter of John Marion (Ruth Thompson) Vaught of Nixonville, S. C., and lives in Huntsville, Ala. Their children are Marilyn Carol, born Aug. 30, 1949; Rachael Patricia, born Nov. 18, 1951; and Olin Paul, born Aug. 27, 1956.

Bascom Lewis married, Sept. 6, 1923, Lucy Octavia Smith, whose sister, Cora, had married Tola B. Lewis. Their home is in Mullins, and they have the following children: Sara Smith, born Aug. 13, 1924; Donald Bascom, born Aug. 22, 1926; Kenneth Earl, born Sept. 25, 1928, employed by DuPont, at Aiken, S. C.; William Monroe, born Oct. 24, 1930; and George Patrick, born July 30, 1934, whose education was interrupted by military service. Sara Smith Lewis graduated from Lander College and married, Oct. 24, 1948, Gordon Jones, son of William G. Jones, of Saluda, S. C. They live in Greenville, S. C., where M/Sgt. Jones is in service. Their children are Michael G., born July 15, 1950, and James C., born July 28, 1954.

Kenneth Earl Lewis, a graduate of Clemson College, married, Feb. 1, 1953, Thelma Boyd Gasque, daughter of Boyd Gasque of Mullins, S. C., and they live in Fayetteville, N. C. They have a son, Kenneth Boyd, born May 27, 1954. William Monroe Lewis married, March 8, 1954, Nell Best, daughter of Beaty Best of Galivants Ferry, S. C., and lives at Mullins, S. C. He is totally disabled as a result of his war service. Their children are June Karen, born June 26, 1955; W. Randal, born July 17, 1956; and Gerry.

Lida Lewis studied at Lander College and married, Nov. 30, 1922, J. Carl Thrailkill, son of John Thrailkill of Saluda, S. C., and lives in Saluda, S. C. Mr. Thrailkill died in 1959. Their children are William Earl, born Sept. 16, 1923, and James Carlisle, born Feb. 21, 1926. William Earl Thrailkill graduated from Clemson College and is manager of the synthetic division, Deering Millikin's Judson Mill, Greenville, S. C. He married, Aug. 22, 1947, Jacqueline McCurry (born Aug. 2, 1928) and their children are William David, born Oct. 16, 1950; Stephen Alan, born Sept. 2, 1953; and Curry Ann, born Aug. 9, 1955. Dr. James Carlisle Thrailkill graduated from Clemson College, secured his M. D. degree at the South Carolina Medical College, and is a physician in Cheraw, S. C. He married, June 14, 1952, Betty Jean Turner (born Aug. 14, 1928) and their children are Philip Carlisle, born July 26, 1953; James Anthony, born Apr. 26, 1955; and Christopher Turner, born May 15, 1958.

James Jefferson Lewis studied at Columbia University and saw foreign service in World War I. He married, Jan. 8, 1922, Margaret Ellen Sears (born in Greenfield, Mass., May 30, 1898), daughter of Edward Robert and Margaret Ellen Burke Sears. Her paternal grandparents were Michael Stephen and Ellen O'Keefe Sears of Lowell, Mass., and her maternal grandparents were Dennis Francis and Jane McNamara Burke. Michael Stephen Sears was of French descent and his ancestors were *Sayres*. He was the grandson of Robert Sayres, and his father, also named Robert, served with a Vermont regiment during the War Between the States. He married Miss Garvey, whose two brothers built the Central of Vermont Railroad. Ellen O'Keefe Sears was the daughter of David O'Keefe of County Cork, Ireland, whose wife was Catherine Daley, daughter of the owner of a blanket factory. J. Jefferson Lewis, an employee of the A. C. L. Railroad and a dental technician, died Nov. 25, 1955, at his home in Florence, S. C. They have a son, James Jefferson, born Jan. 18, 1923, a dentist in Manning, S. C.

Eva Lewis studied at Lander College and married, Sept. 15, 1932, Luke Atkinson Nance (born Oct. 18, 1899), son of Enos Huggins

(Mollie Yates) Nance of Cerro Gordo, N. C. They live at the home place of her parents, which is part of the Daniel Lewis tract. Their children are Sarah Frances, born Sept. 1, 1933; Enos Lewis, born Aug. 1, 1935; and Luke Atkinson, Jr., born June 12, 1940. Sara Frances Nance graduated from Winthrop College and secured her master's degree from the University of California, where she is now doing research in biology. She married John McLauren Burns of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 14, 1954. He is completing work for his Ph.D at the University of California, having done his undergraduate work at Johns Hopkins. Enos Lewis Nance graduated at Clemson College and is a lieutenant in the Army. Luke Atkinson Nance, Jr., is a student at Clemson College.

Alexander Lorenzo Lewis first married Catherine Elizabeth Foxworth (born Sept. 19, 1899), daughter of George W. and Virginia Watson Foxworth of Galivants Ferry, S. C., Nov. 9, 1921, and next, on Oct. 22, 1931, married Dora M. King, daughter of Frank I. (Leila DeWitt) King, of Florence, S. C. They live in Hamlet, N. C., where Mr. Lewis is employed by the S. A. L. Railroad. The children of the first marriage are Alexander Lorenzo, III, born Oct. 19, 1922, and Carolyn, born Mar. 29, 1925; and by the second marriage the children are Robert Edward, born Jan. 19, 1933; Wade Allen, born May 1, 1934; and John Franklin, born July 2, 1943. Alexander L. Lewis, III, married, Jan. 11, 1946, Pauline Pratt (born Aug. 27, 1928), daughter of Sam H. Pratt of Dillon, S. C. They live in Dillon, S. C., and have the following children: Linda Kathline, born July 22, 1947; Alexander Lorenzo IV., born Aug. 31, 1949; and Paul Edward, born Oct. 15, 1955. Carolyn Lewis married, June 5, 1942, Theus Davis (born Apr. 8, 1919), son of Lewis Davis of Green County, N. C., and they live in Fayetteville, N. C. Their children are Jerry Wayne, born Sept. 4, 1943; Carolyn Gayle, born Aug. 5, 1945; Jenny Susan, born Nov. 6, 1954; and Vickie Karin, born July 30, 1956. Robert Edward Lewis married, Sept. 4, 1954, Shirley North (born July 24, 1934), daughter of James North of Florence, S. C., a graduate of Coker College. He is in the U. S. Air Force and at present they live in Norfolk, Va. Their children are Sherie Lee, born May 15, 1955, her twin, Vickie Lynn, and Robert Nathan, born Oct. 3, 1958.

Harvey Daniel Lewis, a graduate of Wofford and former Superintendent of the Olympia Schools, Columbia, S. C., served overseas as a Lieutenant-Colonel in G-2, then took a post with the Veteran's Administration in Washington, D. C., and lives in Alexandria, Va. He married, Nov. 5, 1929, Piccola Irene King (born Sept. 2, 1905),

daughter of the Rev. James Madison (Viola Creech) King, of Wilmington, N. C. Mr. King was a Confederate soldier. Their children are Harvey Daniel, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1932, and Marianne Piccola, born Dec. 2, 1940, a student at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. Dr. Harvey Daniel Lewis, Jr., married June 17, 1958, Martha Lee Humphrey (born July 29, 1931), daughter of Reece John (Lucile Pendleton Scott) Humphrey of Alexandria, Va., a medical technician, trained at Broome Co. Technical College, Binghampton, N. C. Dr. Lewis is a graduate of Harvard and of the University of Virginia Medical School, interned at the University of Kansas Medical Center, and is a flight surgeon with the Navy.

Bunyan Gurdine Lewis, third child of Daniel Lewis, married Sina Smithey of Marion, S. C., and lived at Galivants Ferry, S. C. He died Oct. 1, 1892. An old newspaper clipping tells of his death in Marion County, where he went with his wife and child on an errand of mercy.

> . . . The next morning, Isla, his babe, was taken with spasms and fever. . . With a bleeding heart, he attended her and spoke words of comfort to his wife until Tuesday morning he too was taken with fever. He rapidly grew worse. . . His spirit was released. He reached the "Land of unclouded sky" but a few hours before he was joined by Isla. . .

The children were Isla, born Nov. 22, 1891, died Oct. 1, 1892; and Bunyan Gurdine, called "Bunnie," a daughter, born posthumously, May 10, 1893. Bunyan Gurdine Lewis married, Oct. 3, 1909, Malcolm Claudius Butler (born Dec. 19, 1885; died Aug. 2, 1954), brother of Hattie Butler, who married her uncle, Gilbert Ichabod Lewis. Her home is in Conway, and her children are Earl Watson, born Sept. 26, 1910, died Sept. 8, 1932; Lenon Claudius, born Mar. 15, 1912; and Irene Grey, born Nov. 17, 1913. Lenon Claudius Butler of New London, Conn., married, Aug. 12, 1938, Tranny Elizabeth Bomar (born Aug., 1918) and, second, Geraldine Elvin. He died without children Dec. 31, 1959. Irene Grey Butler married, June 11, 1937, Sanford DeWitt Cox., Jr. (born Jan. 23, 1916), and their children are Sylvia Grey, born Nov. 17, 1938; Ann Butler, born Jan. 12, 1942; and Susan Dean, born Dec. 8, 1942.

James Archibald Lewis married, first, Jan. 10, 1883, Cora Huggins, who died in 1889. Her parents were Dr. Evan and Elizabeth Powell Huggins, and her mother's half-sister, Minnie Powell, was the wife of Dr. Evan Norton. The second marriage was on Dec. 3, 1903, to Lillian Stalvey, daughter of George Stalvey and granddaughter of Isaiah Stalvey of Socastee, S. C. Their home was in Conway, S. C.

A biography of James Archibald Lewis is carried in *Men of the Times* by J. C. Garlington. A clipping from *The State,* Columbia, S. C., dated Feb. 7, 1930, from Conway, S. C., is quoted in part:

> Giving way under the strain of a lingering illness which he bore with the fortitude characteristic of the man, James A. Lewis, prominent in the business and political life of this community, died at his home in Conway early Friday morning. . . As a young man in the early 90's Mr. Lewis entered the political field and was elected county auditor, which position he filled for 16 years, following which he was elected sheriff for 16 years. During this long service he was seldom opposed in the campaign, and suffered only one defeat. . .

The children by the first marriage were Purdy, died Nov. 8, 1886, as an infant; Susan Pendleton, died in infancy; Rufus Duncan, born Dec. 13, 1887; Nina, born Sept. 27, 1890; and Archie Pendleton, born Jan. 2, 1893. By the second marriage, Elise was born Oct. 1, 1904, and Irma, on June 3, 1906.

Rufus Duncan Lewis, a graduate of the Horological Institute, Peoria, Ill., married, June 10, 1918, Laura Lindsay (born Feb. 8, 1899), daughter of Ebenezer Erskin (Mattie Compton) Lindsay, of Laurens, S. C. The home is in Spartanburg, S. C., where Mr. Lewis was owner and manager of "Rufus D. Lewis, Jewelers." He died July 5, 1951. His biography is included in Wallace's *History of South Carolina.* The children are Rufus Duncan, Jr., born Mar. 25, 1922, and Robert Lindsay, born Nov. 6, 1924. Rufus Duncan Lewis, Jr., graduated from Clemson and is an architect in the firm "Lewis and Dowis, A. I. A., Architects," in Florence, S. C. He married, May 28, 1946, Charlotte Loretta Perry (born Apr. 11, 1923), daughter of Auby E. Perry (born June 4, 1891) and Charlotte Miller Perry (born Sept. 13, 1890; died Mar. 4, 1959), who moved to Spartanburg, S. C., from Rome, Georgia, in 1924. Their children are Laura Jane, born Mar. 18, 1949; Charlotte Lynn, born Nov. 27, 1951; and Rufus Duncan III, born Jan. 26, 1954. Robert Lindsay Lewis graduated from Wofford College, served in World War II, and is partner and manager of "Rufus D. Lewis, Jewelers." He married, Mar. 27, 1954, Hellen DeVue Gentry of Spartanburg (born Nov. 21, 1926), daughter of Ernest Ephriam (Will Fayssoux Williams) Gentry. Her paternal grandparents were Miles Oscar (Sara De Vue Calvert) Gentry; her maternal grandparents were Leice Hamilton (Hellen Turner) Williams. Their children are Robert Lindsay, born Dec. 8, 1955, and Ernest Gentry, born Apr. 26, 1958.

Nina Lewis was a graduate of Winthrop College and taught in North Carolina and Florida until her health failed in 1940. She died March 12, 1949.

Archie Pendleton Lewis married, Dec. 21, 1916, Inez Grace Buckner (born Nov. 4, 1897), daughter of William Oran Buckner (born May 4, 1866), who married Mar. 1, 1893, Martha Cecelia Wall (born Nov. 2, 1876; died Jan. 30, 1946). Archie Pendleton Lewis died Feb. 22, 1938, and his widow married, Mar. 8, 1947, Bruce Benjamin Sanders (born July 14, 1904), who heads his own construction firm in Ridgeland, S. C. The children by the first husband are Thelma Grace, born Sept. 21, 1919, and Archie Lee, born Oct. 24, 1931. Thelma Grace Lewis married Nov. 12, 1938, Percy Edward Mills (born Mar. 17, 1914), who works with the International Paper Co. of Georgetown, S. C. Their children are Sara Nina, born Sept. 18, 1939; Edith Inez, born Oct. 24, 1941; Percy Edward, Jr., born Apr. 30, 1944; Martha Lee, born Feb. 11, 1943; and Archie Lewis, born Oct. 24, 1945. Sarah Nina Mills married in 1957, Ted W. Morris, and has a child, Grace Ellen, born Jan. 5, 1958. Edith Inez Mills married June, 1955, Stephen McElveen, and their children are Stephen, born Feb. 2, 1956; Debra Inez, born Aug. 30, 1958; and Bruce Pendleton, born Sept. 29, 1959. Archie Lee Lewis married May 28, 1955, Charles Robert Glasser (born Feb. 19, 1927) and their children are Charles Robert, born July 17, 1957, and William Allen, born July 14, 1959.

Elise Lewis studied at Columbia College and married, Oct. 30, 1925, William Kenneth Suggs (born Oct. 7, 1893), son of Lorenzo D. and Janette Cox Suggs, who graduated from Wofford College, served as a Lieutenant in the 81st Division in World War I, and secured an Ll. B. degree from the University of South Carolina in 1921. He is an attorney in Conway, S. C. His biography is included in Wallace's *History of South Carolina.* Their children are William Kenneth, born Aug. 13, 1926, and James Archibald, born June 24, 1932. William Kenneth Suggs, Jr., served in the Hospital Corps in the Navy, graduated from Wofford College, studied law, and is practicing in Conway. On July 20, 1951, he married Elsie Marie Adams, advertising manager of Belk's, Columbia, S. C., a graduate of Harris Advertising Art School, Nashville, Tenn. Her parents are Gilbert Carlisle and Edna Eaddy Adams of Bennettsville. James A. Suggs went on the World Scout Jamboree in France and in high school was captain of the football team, vice-president of the Honor Society, and president of the Methodist Youth Fellowship of Marion District. He graduated from Wofford College and the Medical College

of South Carolina and on June 25, 1959, married Barbara Elizabeth West (born Dec. 4, 1938), daughter of James Gary (Elizabeth Dovell) West of Charleston. She studied at Lander College. Dr. Suggs interned at Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami, Fla., and serves as a resident doctor in internal medicine in Charleston, S. C.

Irma Lewis graduated from Columbia College and Oct. 21, 1933, married David Glenburn Askins of Lake City. They live in Marion, S. C., and have a son, David Glenburn, born Nov. 2, 1934, graduate of Wofford College and the Medical College of S. C. He married, June 20, 1958, Nancy Bullard (born Dec. 21, 1937), daughter of Keene Oliver (Kathleen Meggs) Bullard of Marion, S. C. She had studied at Columbia College. Dr. Askins was Phi Beta Kappa at Wofford, and member of Kappa Sigma and Alpha Omega Alpha at Medical School.

Nancy Catherine Lewis on Dec. 19, 1883, married Julius Albert Altman (born March 8, 1853; died July 29, 1933), son of James and Rachel Munnerlyn Altman of Marion County. She died Nov. 26, 1932. Their home was at Galivants Ferry, S. C. The children were Grover Daniel, born Jan. 7, 1885, a graduate of the Citadel and a lawyer, died unmarried in Oct., 1947; Landy Boyd, born Nov. 8, 1886; Dayton Stokes, born Aug. 11, 1888; Berkeley Dixon, born Aug. 10, 1890; Bela, born Oct. 18, 1892, a graduate of Coker College and a teacher in the Jacksonville, Fla., city schools, now retired, living in Weaverville, N. C.; Vernie Hoyt, born Dec. 10, 1894; Dennis Malone, born Jan. 4, 1897; Hollis Samuel, born March 17, 1899; and Ernest Vander, born Nov. 24, 1901. Miss Bela Altman supplied the data for her family.

Landy Boyd Altman, a graduate of Clemson College, on April 27, 1915, married Myrtle Porter (born March 17, 1889), daughter of Sheriff H. H. Porter of Yemassee, S. C. She was a graduate of the College for Women, Columbia, S. C. Mr. Altman worked for the Extension Department of the U. S. Department of Agriculture at Raleigh, N. C., until his retirement and they live in Raleigh. Their children are Margaret, born June 4, 1917; Landy Boyd, born March 26, 1919; and James Albert, born May 7, 1924. Margaret Altman, a graduate of Winthrop, on April 5, 1942, married Sam N. Mann, who is a graduate of N. C. State College and employed at the Dairy Manufacturing Company of Raleigh, N. C. Their children are Louis Henry, born in 1946, and Margaret Boyd, born in 1950. Landy Boyd Altman, Jr., secured his B.S. degree from N. C. State College and has almost completed requirements for his doctorate at Iowa State University. He married Nancy Jeanne Jackson, of Boston, Mass., in

1949 and makes his home at Ames, Iowa, where he is director of electrical research for R. E. A. James Albert Altman secured his B.S. degree from N. C. State, 1950, and married Lila D. Farmer in 1952. He is District Forest Engineer with the American Pulpwood Association and lives in Salem, Va. His children are Pamela D., born 1953, and Judy Catherine, born 1956.

Dayton Stokes Altman graduated at the Atlanta College of Dentistry and married, Feb. 10, 1915, Rosa Belle Witherspoon (born Dec. 16, 1888), daughter of Jasper Boyd Witherspoon and his wife, Eliza Jane Horton, and granddaughter of James Jefferson Horton. She was the first cousin of Mrs. Alexander Lorenzo Lewis, who had married Dr. Altman's uncle. This family is traced in the book *James Jefferson Horton and His Descendants* by Fred R. Horton. The Witherspoons are descended from John Knox. The Altmans lived in Mullins, S. C., until Dr. Altman's death, Sept 7, 1945, and Mrs. Altman makes her home at Cherry Grove Beach, S. C. Their children are: Katherine Witherspoon, born Aug. 23, 1916; Dayton Stokes, born June 21, 1919, a dental student at N. C. State College when he entered service, and, as a lieutenant in the Air Force, killed in action in the southwest Pacific Jan. 9, 1943; Mabel Howell, born Oct. 5, 1922; Rosemary Eliza Jane, born Feb. 18, 1927; Berkeley Boyd, born Apr. 27, 1928; and Eugene Ray, born May 16, 1931.

Katherine Witherspoon Altman, who studied at Moody Bible Institute, first, married Claude Douglas Council (born June 17, 1912) on February 27, 1937, and next, Dan C. Ragan, Jr. By the first marriage she had a child, Claudia Kay, known as Claudia Ragan, born Feb. 13, 1943. Her home is in Gastonia, N. C. Mabel Altman married, Feb. 24, 1943, Gary Hudson Edmunds of Mullins, S. C., and her second marriage was on Oct. 10, 1950, to Harold J. Hardwick of Loris, S. C. By the first marriage Steven Dayton (known as Steven Dayton Hardwick) was born Nov. 26, 1943, and by the second marriage Lisa Caroline was born Dec. 16, 1954. Rosemary Eliza Jane Altman married George M. Graves, manager of the American Tobacco Co., Mullins, S. C., and their children are George M., born April 14, 1947, and Berkeley Stokes, born Aug. 2, 1951. Berkeley Boyd Altman, agent for Lincoln Life Insurance Co., after serving in Korea, graduated from Belmont Abbey and on June 21, 1957, married Faye Larkin Bradley (born July 22, 1935) and lives in Gastonia, N. C. They have a son, Berkeley Boyd, born July 21, 1959. Lt. Eugene Ray Altman graduated from Presbyterian College and on Feb. 24, 1949, married Patricia Vaughan (born July 4, 1931) and

is stationed at Fort Benning, Ga. He has two sons, Eugene Ray, born Feb. 28, 1955, and Dayton Vaughan, born April 4, 1959.

Berkeley Dixon Altman, a graduate of the Citadel, saw service in World War I and on June 24, 1920, married Louise McQueen, daughter of Colonel Donald (Mollie McRae) McQueen of Clio, S. C. She was a graduate of Chicora College. She died in 1923 and he died Aug. 1, 1936. Their only child, Donald Dixon, was reared by his maternal grandparents. He attended Clemson College and married Marie Ripptoe, daughter of Dave (Marie Mapp) Ripptoe of Dillon, S. C., and lives at Little Rock, S. C. His children are Anne and Victoria. He did postgraduate work and is engaged in psychological testing for industries and universities.

Vernie Hoyt Altman was educated at Clemson College and fought overseas in World War I. On Dec. 14, 1927, he married Isla Coleman (born Feb. 11, 1895), of Marion, S. C. They live at the Altman home place at Galivants Ferry and have two children: Albert Coleman, born Nov. 24, 1928, and Nancy Jane, born June 13, 1932. Albert Coleman Altman graduated at Clemson College and married Peggy Johnson, a daughter of Lacey and Marguerite Johnson, of Latta, S. C. She is a Winthrop graduate. They live in Marion, S. C., where he is a County Agent and his wife teaches piano and voice. They have two daughters, Margaret Ann and Carolyn. Nancy Jane Altman, a graduate of Coker College, married Henry MacDonald Moore, of Conway, S. C., a Citadel graduate and a graduate of the law school, George Washington Univ. They have two children, Thomas and Stuart. They live in Springfield, Va., and he is an attorney in Washington, D. C.

Dennis Malone Altman graduated from Clemson College and did postgraduate work at George Peabody University, completing work for the M. S. degree except for six weeks of campus requirements. He is listed in Bailey's *Scientific Who's Who of America*, an Associate Editor of *National Geographic Magazine*. He owns the patent to "Fuelizer," which he developed as a means to transfer crude oil into dry gas. He heads the Altman Realty Co. of Arlington, Va., where he lives. He married, July, 1942, J. Grace Durling, of Canada, then a medical technician in Miami, Fla.

Hollis Samuel Altman, a graduate of Clemson College, married July 14, 1932, Mayo Tidwell, of Douglasville, Ga., a graduate of the University of Georgia. They live in Lafayette, La., where Mr. Altman is an engineer. They have a daughter, Myra, born Dec. 12, 1934, who graduated from the University of Louisiana and

married, June 8, 1956, H. Charles Gaudin, a graduate of S. L. I., Lafayette, La., and of Loyola University, with the Ll. B. degree, an attorney of Metairie, La. They have a daughter, Melanee Anne, born Nov. 20, 1957. (For Ernest Altman, see page 120.)

Mary Leoma Lewis, educated at Winthrop College, was a teacher until her marriage Dec. 25, 1901, when she became the third wife of James Edwin Stevenson (born July 31, 1845, died Oct. 27, 1914), son of James Norton (Mary Hughes) Stevenson of Brittons Neck, Marion County, S. C. James Norton Stevenson was named for the beloved Methodist preacher of that name, son of William Norton, the brother of Ruth and Mary Norton, who married sons of William Lewis. Mary Hughes Stevenson was a daughter of Cader Hughes, who sold his home place to Daniel Lewis. James Norton Stevenson was a prominent merchant in Marion, S. C., before the War Between the States. He served in the Quartermaster Department during the war and, as a member of the militia, was called into regular service in the last days of the war.

James Edwin Stevenson was placed by his father in Cokesbury College, Greenwood, S. C., but he ran away from school at the age of sixteen to join the Confederate Army and served in Company K, 7th Regiment, S. C. Cavalry, under Captain DuBose. He was captured at the Battle of Seven Pines and imprisoned at the notorious Point Lookout prison in Maryland. He was there when Lincoln was assassinated and heard threats of the guards to execute the prisoners in revenge. At the surrender the prison was opened and he was set free. Entirely without funds, he had to walk home. After the war he began to farm and continued to do so throughout his life, except for an interlude as a merchant in Marion, S. C. He was first married to Julia Brown (born 1847), daughter of Travis Foster Brown (born July, 1822; died Dec., 1894), a prominent lawyer, and Martha Caroline Baker Brown (who died about 1852) of Centenary, S. C. Children by the marriage to Julia Brown were Oscar, Marvin, Sue, Henry, Mary, and two who died in childhood.

Julia Brown Stevenson's maternal grandparents were William and Annis Baker, descendants of Major William Baker, of Revolutionary fame; of Nathaniel Evans; and of John (Margaret Linton) Phillips. Her paternal grandparents, who were married in 1816, were James D. Brown (born 1790; died 1825) and Julia Davis (born 1794; died 1828). Her great-grandparents were Jeremiah Brown and his wife, nee Jolly. Julia Davis was in the fifth generation (fourth, Henry; third, Benjamin; second, Evan) from Morgan David, a

Welsh gentleman who came to America and whose descendants lived in Pencader Hundred, Delaware, before coming to the Welsh tract in South Carolina. Her ancestor, Benjamin Davis, was a Revolutionary soldier and he had seven sons also serving in the Revolutionary Army. Jefferson Davis was also descended from Morgan David, whose descendants spelled their name Davis. Benjamin Davis married Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Frances Hinson Port. Thomas Port, great-great-grandfather of Julia B. Stevenson, a commissioner of St. Davids Parish, was Captain of a company of volunteers in the Revolution, a delegate to the Second Provincial Congress Nov. 1, 1775 (*S. C. Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, Vol. VII, p. 105). His parents were Joseph and Ann Port, who came to South Carolina from Wales. The Davis family history has been compiled and published by Harry Davis.

J. E. Stevenson married the second time Mattie Godbold, daughter of Dr. William H. Godbold and his second wife, Mary E. Hunt, a graduate of Salem College, of Rocky Mount, N. C. Dr. Godbold had first married Miss Mendenhall but had no children by that marriage. After Dr. Godbold died, his widow married Captain Willis G. Finklea, who served in Co. E, 23rd S. C. Regiment, throughout the War Between the States. They had a son who died in childhood. Dr. Godbold was the son of Thomas (Ann Gasque) Godbold, a grandson of Thomas (Martha Herren) Godbold, and a great-grandson of John Godbold, born in Suffolk County, England, in 1664, died in Craven County in 1765 at the age of 101 years. He was in the West Indies service of the English Navy prior to 1735. His wife was Elizabeth McGurney. He became wealthy and his property was plundered during the French and Indian Wars. Twenty negroes and a trunk of guineas were stolen from him. Dr. Francis M. Monroe, who married Caroline Lewis, descendant of Hardy Lewis, and former Governor William E. Ellerbe, whose daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, married William Gary Nichols, a descendant of William Lewis, are also descended from this pioneer. Only one of the five children of the Godbold-Stevenson marriage survives: Grace Stevenson (Dave) Baker of Marion, S. C. Their other children were James Edwin, Thomas Foster, and three who died in infancy.

After the third marriage J. E. Stevenson went to live on the family farm willed him by his uncle, Benjamin Peurifoy (Charlotte Booth) Stevenson, the third Benjamin of the Stevenson name (the first of whom was a Revolutionary soldier from Virginia) to own this place. It was in Horry County, near Zoan Church, and the family lived there until 1912, when they moved to Marion, Mr. Stevenson's birth-

place, where he died Oct. 27, 1914. Since 1922 the family has lived in Columbia, S. C. When Mrs. Stevenson died, her pastor, the Rev. Wallace D. Gleaton of Washington Street Methodist Church in Columbia, whose mother had once been a pupil of hers, wrote an obituary which appeared in *The Southern Christian Advocate*, excerpts from which are quoted below:

> She later taught for several years in her native county and her influence is reflected even today in the lives of those she taught. Because of the invalidism of her father and mother she devoted a number of years to caring for them. During this period it was her privilege to rear three motherless children of her brother.
>
> . . .
>
> Mrs. Stevenson's loveliness of character and her unwavering Christian faith impressed everyone who came into her presence. She welcomed visitors with a beaming countenance and twinkling eyes, even in the midst of many physicial frailties.
>
> . . .
>
> Surely her life was of various dimensions: length of days, giving her various opportunities of revealing her interests; breadth with a wide range of concern for world events as well as for various phases of church work; depth of purpose and conviction concerning the Christian faith that gave serene strength; height, showing her spiritual aspiration as she reached upward for God.

Four daughters were born of the third marriage. Charlotte, born Dec. 9, 1902, is a social worker, listed in *Who's Who of Alaskan Women* and *Who's Who of American Women*. Lalla, the second child, was born March 24, 1904, and has an A. B. degree and diploma in music from Columbia College (1924) and a master's degree from the University of S. C. (1927). She is a teacher and librarian in schools in South Carolina and in dependent schools overseas. She is a member of the DAR through descent from William Lewis, 314,452.

Sarah, the third daughter, born Aug. 9, 1905, is an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of South Carolina, (1928). She studied at L'Institut de Touraine, Tours, France, in 1928 and at the Sorbonne in 1955 and did graduate work at the University of Bogota, Colombia, S. A., in 1950. She is professor of French and Spanish at Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. On Aug. 4, 1934, she married William Linnaeus Johnson, son of William U. and Linnie Furcron Johnson of Moscow, Tenn. His grandfather, William Francis Johnson, of Shelbyville, Tenn., later of Moscow, Tenn., married Mississippi Carpenter, daughter of John and Martha Parker Carpenter of Mt. Pleasant, Marshall County, Miss. The latter was

born near Nashville, Tenn., daughter of Stephen and Mary Ursula Gilbert Parker. Martha Parker Carpenter's youngest sister, Sophie Ann, married, first, Captain Samuel E. Dickey, who died Oct. 31, 1881, and next, Captain Julius C. Lynch. She made her home with her son-in-law, General Elijah Sterling Clack Robertson, of Salado, Texas, whose father signed the Texas Declaration of Independence. Some of the correspondence of Martha Parker's mother and her son, together with portraits of her family, and her own letters to the Texas relatives are included in the book *Kinfolks* by General William Curry Harllee, as well as portraits of her mother. Stephen Parker, her father, was born in North Carolina, the son of Robert Stephen Parker, who was born Sept. 13, 1747, and died in Tennessee. Mary Ursula Gilbert, wife of Stephen Parker, was born in 1784 in North Carolina and died in Rankin County, Mississippi, Aug. 2, 1869. Her father was Jesse Gilbert, son of John Gilbert of near Paducah, Ky. W. L. Johnson, who married Sarah Stevenson, was an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of Tennessee and had begun work on his doctorate at Duke University and the University of California, but died in 1948, while head of the Mathematics Department at Mississippi Southern College. Their first child is Mary Lynn, born Sept. 28, 1937, a graduate of Mississippi Southern College (A. B.) and Tulane University (M. A.) and a candidate for the Ph. D. She is a teacher of English at Delta State College, Cleveland, Miss. The second child, William Lewis, was born July 6, 1940, and is a student at Mississippi Southern. The youngest, Charlotte Myrtle, was born May 29, 1943.

The youngest child of Mary L. Stevenson was Peurifoy (called Foy), a daughter, born Oct. 22, 1909, an A. B. and A. M. graduate of the University of South Carolina. She studied at L'Institute de Touraine, Tours, France, and is a postal clerk. She has been granted leaves to serve as court reporter and educational director for branches of the armed services in Alaska and Japan and has done part-time university teaching.

Iola Lewis married her first cousin, Evander Caswell Edwards (born Dec. 28, 1857; died Jan. 29, 1930). She died May 9, 1888. On her tomb is written "Born again, Sept. 1885." Her father underwent a marked spiritual experience at the side of her deathbed, which was graced by a glorious vision.

Dr. Allard Daniel Lewis married, Jan. 11, 1899, Roberta Rushing (born Mar. 22, 1871; died June 29, 1950), daughter of Henry Levi and Susan Annis Owens Rushing of Brittons Neck, S. C. Her maternal grandparents were Alexander (Elizabeth Susan Baker) Owens;

her great-grandparents were William (Annis Phillips) Baker; and her great-great-grandparents were Major William Baker (born in New Bern, N. C., 1739; died in Craven County, S. C., Oct. 9, 1825), who in 1762 married Margaret Evans (born 1742; died Oct. 11, 1823) and "Jockey" John Phillips and his wife, nee Kirton, of Marion District. Margaret Evans was the daughter of Nathaniel (Ruth Jones) Evans, born 1700, probably in Rhydwilim, Caermarthanshire, Wales, who came to Pencader Hundred, New Castle County, Del., with his father, John, a gentleman. Three of Nathaniel Evans' sons served in the Revolution. John and Margaret Linton Phillips came to Marion District long before the Revolution and were the great-great-great-grandparents of Roberta Rushing Lewis. Two descendants of Nathaniel Evans became governors of the State: John Gary Evans and W. E. Ellerbe. Henry L. Rushing enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, C. S. A., lost his left arm at Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862, and was discharged in May, 1863.

Dr. Lewis graduated from the Medical College of ~~South~~ Baltimore Carolina in 1896 63 and practiced medicine at Green Sea, S. C. He died Jan. 17, 1939. The oldest child of this union was Inez, born Apr. 8, 1900. She has an A. B. degree and diploma in music from Columbia College and has done post-graduate work at the University of South Carolina and elsewhere. She has been a teacher in the North and South Carolina schools and for some years has been school librarian at Mullins, S. C. The second child was Neil Allard, born Nov. 30, 1902, died unmarried Apr. 10, 1936, educated at Carlisle Military Academy and an A. B. graduate of Wofford College. He studied medicine for two years at the College of Charleston but gave up his studies to assist his father in farming operations. The third child, Braxton Edwin, born Dec. 7, 1904, was educated at Carlisle Military Academy and Wofford College, where he was graduated with the A. B. degree. He married, Aug. 8, 1930, Ruth Francisco, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hedrick (Vesta Powell) Francisco, Church Hill, Tenn. He died Oct. 20, 1957. Their home was at Dillon, S. C., and their two children are Braxton Edwin, Jr., born Jan. 2, 1937, and James Neil, born Dec. 4, 1941, serving in the armed forces. Braxton Edwin Lewis, Jr., a graduate of Clemson College, married, Aug. 24, 1958, Edith Parker McCormick (born Apr. 17, 1938), and they have a son, Braxton Edwin Lewis, III, born Aug. 16, 1959.

Dr. and Mrs. Lewis also reared two foster daughters who bore the name Lewis, though they were not legally adopted. They were Ada and Ruby Compton Lewis. The latter, born Mar. 4, 1915, married on Feb. 14, 1936, Martin Luther Stephens (born Sept. 19, 1910), and

their children are William Luther, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1937; Mary Neil, born Jan. 17, 1939; Roberta Marie, born Feb. 4, 1942; and Ruby Lee, born July 25, 1959. Mary Neil Stephens married June 22, 1957, Lawrence Councill, Jr., and has a son, Lawrence, born June 21, 1959. Roberta Marie married James Thomas Stafford and has a son, James Thomas, born July 3, 1959.

Zilpha Amanda Lewis married Evander Caswell Edwards of Mullins, S. C., widower of her sister, Iola, son of David W. (born 1833; died 1908) and Margaret Carmichael Edwards (born Oct. 31, 1828; died 1882) and grandson of the Rev. David S. Edwards (born 1800; died 1863) and Martha Rogers Edwards (born 1803; died 1869), the second son of "Gold-headed Dick" Edwards (born 1754; died 1800) and his wife, Elizabeth Owens Edwards (daughter of David and Mary Palmer Owens). Richard Edwards was a soldier in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Capt. William Vause's Company, and served three years in the Continental Army. Margaret Carmichael Edwards and Sarah Carmichael Lewis, parents of Evander C. and Zilpha Lewis Edwards, were sisters, daughters of Squire Dougald Carmichael. Robert Edwards, uncle of E. C. Edwards, married Sarah Lewis, daughter of William S. Lewis, and other Edwards-Lewis marriages have been noted. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of Macedonia Church, of which Zilpha Edwards was president at the time of her death, adopted resolutions which the family have preserved. She died Feb. 26, 1908. The Board of Stewards of this church, upon E. C. Edward's death, went on record: (to quote)

> . . . Expressing its highest appreciation of the godly life of Hon. Evander C. Edwards. . . He was a member of this church nearly all the seventy-two years of his life; was an active, faithful steward for fifty years; was superintendent of Sunday School in all, about twenty years; in his youth he was a public school teacher and served as County Superintendent of Schools; he represented Marion County in our State Legislature; he was a zealous Mason, was a most successful farmer and had been president of the First National Bank of Mullins. . .

Another clipping refers to his "long and useful life, exemplary in every respect." The writer has often wished that he had written his recollections of the family history, for he was the best-informed of our generation on relationships. His children were Daniel Laurie, born June 7, 1893; Letha, born Dec. 21, 1890, died unmarried Nov. 23, 1918, a graduate of Columbia College, a teacher; Iola, born Oct. 24, 1895; Nan, born July 3, 1898; Ralph, born Dec. 14, 1900, died Oct. 17, 1901; Kate, born Oct. 9, 1902; Mildred, born June 15,

1905; and an infant, deceased. Three other children were born by his marriage to Nannie Lewis, daughter of Allen Carmichael Lewis, his third wife: LeVann, born Nov. 27, 1910; Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1915; and Marjorie Dora, born Mar. 6, 1922. The families of the latter three were traced in the chapter on Hardy Lewis.

Daniel Laurie Edwards graduated at Wofford College and has taught in South Carolina schools and farmed at his home near Mullins, S. C. On Nov. 26, 1925, he married Alice Elizabeth Dantzler (born Mar. 22, 1896) at Holly Hill, S. C., a graduate of Winthrop College. She has been of great assistance in interviewing and verifying family data. Her own family records have been published. They have one daughter, Alice Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1927, who graduated from Winthrop College, then secured a master's degree in religious education at Emory University. On Oct. 20, 1951, she married James Albert Lee, A. B. Mercer, A. M., University of Alabama, born Aug. 12, 1924. He is the son of Elijah Butts Lee of Leesburg, Ga., and of Mary Copeland Lee of Thomasville, Ga. Mr. Lee's paternal grandmother was one of the six members of Wesleyan College's first graduating class, said to be the world's first graduates from a woman's college. Their children are Laurie Edwards, born July 18, 1952, and Alice Elizabeth, born Apr. 2, 1954.

Iola Edwards, a Columbia College graduate, married Dr. Louis Griffith Day, druggist of Spruce Pine, N. C. He was the son of Vastine (Amanda Rister) Day and grandson of James (Jane Altman) Day and of John Adam (Rachel King) Rister of Lexington County, S. C. She died Dec. 24, 1940, leaving two children, Miriam, born Sept. 30, 1922, and Harold Evander, born Dec. 24, 1930. Miriam Day graduated at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, then studied at the Julliard School of Music. She was an artist pupil of Bernard U. Taylor and sang professionally from 1944 to 1946. Among her engagements were roles with the City Center Opera Co., the Theatre Guild's "Oklahoma," Michael Todd's "Up in Central Park" and the Subway Circuit production of "Connecticut Yankee." She made radio appearances with Phil Spitalny's Hour of Charm and Jean Tennyson's Great Moments in Music. On Mar. 31, 1945, she married Robert W. Raney (born Jan. 16, 1922, in Wilson, Ark.), a graduate of Davidson College, member of Beta Theta Pi. He saw service in World War II as a Captain in the European Theatre and was awarded the Purple Heart and the Silver Star. He is a bond salesman and investment broker in the family firm founded by his father, Thomas Jefferson Raney (born Jan. 31, 1876, died Feb. 28, 1949). The Raney family is descended from a Virginian who moved to the

Louisiana Territory, in what is now Arkansas. Mr. Raney's mother is the former Inez Brannon (born Sept. 12, 1880), of Newark, Ark. Miriam Day Raney's children are Robert William, born Nov. 19, 1948; Miriam, born Feb. 26, 1950; Kevin Paige, born June 24, 1952; and Megan, born May 1, 1958.

Harold Evander Day married Barbara Arnold of Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 31, 1952. He is a pharmacy graduate of the University of North Carolina and is associated with his father in the management of Day's Drug Store, Spruce Pine, N. C. Their children are Harold Evander, born Oct. 21, 1954, and Arnold Christopher, born Feb. 4, 1958.

Nan Edwards, a graduate of Columbia College, married Charles McBryde Jenkins, son of Thomas McBryde and Mamie McGee Jenkins, June 11, 1925, and lives in Walhalla, S. C. Dr. Jenkins is a druggist at Seneca, S. C. Their children are Betty Jeanne, born July 4, 1928, a Winthrop graduate, and Charles McByrde, born June 30, 1932, a graduate of The Citadel. Betty Jeanne Jenkins on Dec. 19, 1956, married Francis James Aiken, Jr., of Greenville, S. C., the son of Mrs. Calvin Hart of Greenville, S. C. His father was from Red Springs, N. C. He was born Feb. 23, 1930, saw service as a First Lieutenant, 72nd Batt., 2nd Inf. Div., during the Korean Conflict. He is a Clemson College graduate and is doing supervisory work in Woodside Mills, Simpsonville, S. C. Charles McByrde Jenkins, Jr., served three years as a pilot in the Air Force, then secured a master's degree at Purdue University in engineering, and is employed with Alcoa in New Kensington, Pa. He married Marilyn Jo Carney (born Jan. 17, 1935), daughter of E. A. Carney, Attica, Ind., Oct. 26, 1958. She attended Purdue and Indiana State University.

Kate Edwards graduated at Columbia College and married Anthony Rutz (born Mar. 15, 1898), an American rancher at Camaguey, Cuba, where his father settled after service in the Spanish-American War. Their children are Derry, born Nov. 3, 1932; Anthony Edwards, born Aug., 1935; Helen, born Nov. 15, 1938; and Darryl. Mrs. Rutz died Sept. 12, 1957, and the widower married Alverna Koch from Sandusky, Ohio, a Methodist missionary to Cuba. Derry Rutz on April 7, 1955, married Lt. Warren LeRoy Anderson, the son of Gustave LeRoy Anderson and Ethel Dickenson Anderson of Camden, Michigan. Before joining the Air Force he attended Michigan State College, and Derry is a graduate of Columbia College. Their children are Natalie Kay, born July 16, 1957, and Shari Jean, born Jan. 20, 1959.

Mildred Edwards graduated from Columbia College and married June 24, 1931, Lawrence Benjamin White (born Oct. 12, 1904), the

son of Lawrence Benjamin (Anna Traywick) White of Florence, S. C. His grandparents were the Rev. J. B. (Anna Buzhardt) Traywick. He is a graduate of Clemson College and an official of the Carnegie Steel Corp., Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children are Barbara Ann, born Jan. 1, 1935, and Richard Evander, born Jan. 29, 1938, a senior at Pennsylvania State University. Barbara Ann White attended Columbia College and later graduated from Carnegie Tech. She married, Jan. 25, 1958, Ens. James Randall Plugge, son of John Ade Plugge, Chevy Chase, Md. He is in U. S. Naval Reserves, and they are stationed in Hawaii. He is a graduate of Carnegie Tech.

Dr. Gilbert Ichabod Lewis, dentist of Conway, S. C., attended Clemson College, then studied at the Atlanta Dental College. He married in 1896 Harriett D. Butler (born Nov. 17, 1876), daughter of John Butler. Her brother, Malcolm Claudius Butler, married Dr. Lewis' niece, Bunyan Gurdine Lewis. Dr. Lewis died in May, 1924, and his wife died Jan. 30, 1956. Their children are Margaret, born Oct. 30, 1897; Thelbert John, born Aug. 15, 1899; Clytie, born Nov. 23, 1903; Elva, born Nov. 14, 1910; and Lunell, born May 14, 1915. Margaret Lewis graduated at Lander College and married Harry Richard Bray, Jan. 31, 1922. Her children are Harry Richard, Jr., born Jan. 8, 1925, and Donald Eugene, born Feb. 4, 1932. She lives in Durham with her sister, Elva, at the family home. Harry Richard Bray married Doris Clayton Smith, daughter of Clayton Finch Smith, and their child, Linda Clayton, was born Oct. 1, 1956. He is employed by Northwestern Insurance Co., Chapel Hill, N. C., and his wife is a technician at the Memorial Hospital. Donald Eugene Bray on June 21, 1958, married Mary Ann Early, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Roy Early of Old Fort, N. C. He is employed as a foreman at the Old Fort Finishing Co. Their child, Michael Lewis Bray, was born Aug. 7, 1959.

Thelbert John Lewis attended the University of South Carolina and married, first, Dorothy Estes, and had a daughter, name unknown. His second wife was Louise Davis, whom he married Sept. 4, 1938, and after her death he married, Nov. 16, 1950, Lois Lloyd, daughter of O. R. (Viola) Lloyd of Durham, N. C. They have a child, Sarah Ann, born Sept. 19, 1951, and live in Cheraw, S. C.

Clytie Lewis graduated from Lander College and married Jasper Leo Brasington, Sept. 17, 1924, and lives in Cheraw, S. C. Mr. Brasington's family is listed in the *History of the Brasington Family in the United States of America,* by Juanita Knox Brasington. The pioneer of this family in America was the Rev. William Figurars Brasington (born in England Oct. 12, 1806; died Aug. 23, 1886), who

married, Apr. 2, 1835, Mary Jane Cauthen (born May, 1818), daughter of Thomas and Martha Cauthen of Lancaster County. This was the same family into which James Jefferson Horton, grandfather of Sarah Ann Gaskin (Mrs. Alexander Lorenzo Lewis) married, the relationship between the Brasingtons and the Hortons being through the Cauthen family. The Brasingtons have also intermarried with the Witherspoon family, and are thus connected with Rosa Witherspoon Altman, who married Clytie Lewis Brasington's cousin, Dr. Dayton Stokes Altman.

The children of Clytie Lewis Brasington are Jasper Leo, born Sept. 22, 1925; Lola Harriet, born July 19, 1929; Clytie Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1939, a student at the University of South Carolina; and Lunell Lewis, born Jan. 25, 1942. Jasper Leo Brasington, Jr., was a student at Clemson College when he enlisted in the Naval Air Corps. He served in the Pacific area until 1946, after which he attended North Carolina State College and was graduated with a degree in construction engineering. He married, Oct. 29, 1949, Lucy Edyce Jackson, daughter of E. A. Jackson of Timmonsville, S. C. He was later recalled to active duty as a Lieutenant. He died Aug. 30, 1956, after a short illness, leaving three children: Edyce Lenora, born Dec. 5, 1950; Clytie Catherine, born Apr. 16, 1954; and Lucy Ellen, born Nov. 18, 1955. Lola Harriet Brasington attended Furman University and married, Apr. 3, 1949, Virgil Roddy, a graduate of Furman University. He served in the Navy and is a public school teacher in Sumter, S. C. They have three children: Clytie Lovelace, born Oct. 19, 1954; and twins, Franklin V. Roddy, Jr. and Harriett Fran, born Feb. 24, 1960, in Florence, S. C.

Lunell Lewis married, Apr. 15, 1939, Charles Hampton Rich (born Jan. 16, 1909), son of Joseph Hampton (Ino Bagby) Rich of Winston-Salem, N. C., and lives at Durham, N. C., where he is a personnel officer for the American Tobacco Co. Their children are Linda Charnell, born Oct. 22, 1944; David Lewis, born Sept. 30, 1948; and Rosalie Elva, born Nov. 14, 1951.

William Patrick Lewis, of Aynor, youngest son of Daniel Lewis, has taught school and farmed. He was a former representative from Horry County in the Legislature. On May 30, 1906, he married Alice Rogers, daughter of Nathan[iel] and Mary Jane Hayes Rogers. Her sister also married into the Lewis family, becoming the wife of Robert Hardy Rogers, a descendant of Hardy Lewis. W. P. Lewis's children are William Ralph, born Oct. 7, 1907; James Daniel, born Apr. 11, 1909; a son, born Sept. 11, 1911, died Sept. 26, 1911; and an infant

son, born July 18, 1912, died July 18, 1912. William P. Lewis died May 2, 1959.

William Ralph Lewis graduated from the University of S. C. and married Estelle Whitaker of Newberry, daughter of Herbert Doggette and Mary Rebecca Lane Whitaker and granddaughter of the Rev. Walker H. (Carolyn Elizabeth Sligh) Whitaker and of John Calhoun (Elizabeth Carolyn Buzhardt) Sligh. Estelle W. Lewis (born May 2, 1907; died Jan. 20, 1956) graduated at Newberry College, did graduate work at the University of South Carolina, and was teaching at Heathwood School in Columbia at the time of her death. Mr. Lewis was Alumni Secretary of the University of South Carolina until his disability retirement the year of his wife's death. Their children are William Ralph, born Feb. 2, 1934; Suzanne, born July 9, 1939; and Herbert Doggette, born Feb. 2, 1944, died May 13, 1944. Dr. William Ralph Lewis married, Aug. 21, 1954, Georgia Duncan Bellinger (born Nov. 3, 1933), daughter of Harry O'Bannon Bellinger of Columbia. Her paternal grandparents are George Duncan (Frances Jane O'Bannon) Bellinger, and her maternal grandparents are Willie Edward (Ethel Wayland) Scruggs. Dr. Lewis has his M. D. degree from Duke University and is interning at Bethesda Hospital, Washington, D. C. His children are William Ralph III, born Nov. 7, 1956, and Elizabeth Whitaker, born Mar. 21, 1958. Suzanne Lewis graduated from Newberry College and married, June 14, 1959, William Richard Corley (born Feb. 5, 1937), a graduate of Newberry, the mathematics teacher and head coach at Summerton, S. C., high school. He is the son of Everette Maurice (Blanche Woodle) Corley of Greenwood. His paternal grandparents were William Pickens and Ola Timmerman Corley and his maternal grandparents are Alexander Hamilton and Eula Hughey Woodle.

James Daniel Lewis married, Aug. 13, 1934, Marguerite Bell, daughter of Joseph Lay (Della Bellamy) Bell, and her grandparents were William Adams (Belinda Lay) Bell and John D. (Margaret Hardwick) Bellamy. Mr. Lewis died June 7, 1958, leaving a son, James Daniel, born May 23, 1935, a graduate of Wofford, and a graduate student at Duke University.

Alexander Lewis

Alexander Lewis, fourth child of Patrick Lewis, married Katie Edwards, granddaughter of Richard (Elizabeth Owens) Edwards of Buck Swamp, near Mullins, S. C., the sister of Capt. Leonard Marion Edwards, who had married Alexander Lewis's sister, L. M. A. Emma

Eliza Lewis. Their children were Leonard, Daniel, Orilla Keithan, Quincy, and Katie. The parents died when these children were young, and they were reared by the father's brothers and sisters. Daniel Lewis took Leonard; Zilpha H. S. A. (William Ichabod) Gerrald took Daniel; Wilson Lewis took Quincy; and Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis Edwards took Katie and Orilla Keithan. There is no record of Katie. Leonard Lewis married Nancy Campbell, daughter of Ebenezer (Charlotte Lane) Campbell, the granddaughter of James (Mary Barnes) Campbell and great-granddaughter of John Campbell of Virginia and S. C. They moved to Wilmington, N. C. Daniel Lewis married Lutie Gore and moved to Pensacola, Fla. Orilla Keithan Lewis married Miss Finklea and had one child, Alex, but there is no further information. Quincy Lewis married Miss Stanley and moved to Bolivar County, N. C.

Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis

Leoma Martha Ann Emma Eliza Lewis first married George Fort of Canehoy, Berkeley County, S. C., in 1850. Her husband died about 1854 in a smallpox epidemic so severe that, after she caught the disease while nursing him, she had no nursing or medical care either for him or herself. She had great fortitude, for after his death, though ill and with no one to help her, she dug his grave and buried him herself. She bore scars to her death. She returned to her parents' home and later, on Jan. 7, 1857, married Captain Leonard Marion Edwards (born Nov. 18, 1824; died March 30, 1900), son of Richard and grandson of Richard (Elizabeth Owens) Edwards. The latter, "Gold-Headed Dick," was born in Virginia in 1754 and died in Marion County in 1837. He was the son of Samuel Edwards of Virginia and his wife, nee Jackson. There is a reference to this family in Vol. 8, page 151, of the Virginia State Library Report. Captain Edwards had been previously married and had several children. Mr. W. W. Sellers states in his *History*:

> . . . Captain L. M. Edwards was noted in his day; he died a few months ago, and left a large family, sons and daughters; he was married twice; his first wife was a Miss Martin, sister of the late A. Martin and, I think, a cousin of Captain Edwards; by her he had sons and daughters; sons, Richard, Albert, Enos, and Hamilton, all of whom are married and have families, are good citizens and doing fairly well. By Captain Edwards' second wife, the Widow Fort, originally a Miss Lewis, he had sons. . . and daughters. . .

Mrs. Edwards died Jan. 20, 1917. (Miss Ileene S. Roberts gives the date as June 21; Mrs. Glenn White, as Jan. 18, 1918.) She is buried in the Edwards cemetery on their farm. Children were: by her first marriage, William Kirkland Fort, born Feb. 1, 1852; by the second marriage, Susan Zilpha, born Oct. 13, 1858; Betty (also called Kate or Cada), born Oct. 27, 1860; Laura J., born Aug. 11, 1863; Leonard Marion, born Feb. 18, 1866, died unmarried Feb. 22, 1897; Patrick Horry, born Feb. 18 (Miss Ileene S. Roberts gives Feb. 6), 1868; Daniel Olin, born May 27, 1871; and LeRoy Bond ("Bonnie"), born May 20, 1875.

William Kirkland Fort, whom Sellers refers to as "that excellent citizen," on Jan. 20, 1876, married Laura Jane Edwards (born Sept. 22, 1859; died April 3, 1926), only daughter of Solomon (born March 8, 1835; died July 28, 1875) and Sarah Amanda Hayes Edwards (born Jan. 9, 1833; died Nov. 1, 1913). Solomon Edwards, first cousin of W. Kirkland Fort's stepfather, was the son of Samuel Edwards, the third son of "Gold-Headed Dick" Edwards. He served in the Confederate army all through the war and surrendered with R. E. Lee at Appomattox. His wife was the daughter of Joseph Benjamin Hayes and granddaughter of Tristram Benjamin Hayes of Marion County. Mrs. Kirkland Fort's cousin, Aurilla Hayes, married Daniel Olin Edwards, half-brother of Mr. Fort. Mr. Fort was a teacher and farmer of Fork, S. C. He died June 20, 1918. His children were: George Solomon, born Oct. 14, 1876, died June 23, 1896, while a student at Wofford College; Martha Cora, born July 10, 1878; Lattie Boyd, born Nov. 9, 1880; Annie Madge, born May 23, 1883; Addie Amanda, born Oct. 8, 1885; Emma Jane, born May 5, 1890; Samuel O'Dell, born March 23, 1889, died July 10, 1889; Marion Kirkland, born Sept. 27, 1892; Elbert William, born July 23, 1894; Ruby Lyall, born March 24, 1898; Rosa May, born Nov. 18, 1896, died April 6, 1897; and Earl Shaffer, born Aug. 26, 1900, died Nov. 28, 1900.

Martha Cora Fort attended Winthrop College and on Sept 9, 1903, married Lattie J. Floyd of Fairmont, N. C. They made their home in Aynor. She died in Nov., 1934. Their children were: Forrest Kirkland, born March 25, 1907; Annie Laura, born April 12, 1910; Addie Corine, born May 29, 1912; and George Wilson, born Sept. 27, 1918. Forrest Kirkland Floyd married Lunette Davis, lives at Conway, S. C., and has a daughter, Martha Jane. Annie Laura Floyd, a graduate nurse, married Harry Davis of Conway, S. C. She died in Feb., 1937. Addie Corine Floyd, a registered nurse, on Dec. 24, 1938, married Kenneth Piatt, an electrical engineer.

Lattie Boyd Fort attended Wofford College and Poughkeepsie Business College, N. Y., and on Dec. 29, 1932, married Edna Elizabeth Wallace and lives at Fork. They have a daughter, Molly Jane, born Aug. 18, 1934. Annie Madge Fort, a graduate of Winthrop College and a teacher, in Aug., 1907, married Dr. Thaddeus Wert Carmichael, a physician of Rowland, N. C. (born 1874), son of Edward D. Carmichael (1833-1899) and his second wife, Ann Carmichael (1850-1926), of Dillon, S. C. Dr. Carmichael's brother, Drury Gilland Carmichael, married Lattie B. Fort's sister, Ruby Lyall Fort. Ann Carmichael, mother of Dr. Carmichael, was the daughter of Daniel Washington Carmichael (1820-1903) and Civil Susan Edwards (1830-1892) of Fork, S. C. Daniel Washington Carmichael was the son of "Buck Swamp Dougald" Carmichael and an uncle of Sarah Carmichael Lewis, wife of Daniel Lewis. The Carmichael children are Annie Grace, born April 12, 1916, a graduate of the University of N. C. and a music teacher, and Thaddeus Wert, born in June, 1923.

Addie Amanda Fort graduated from Flora McDonald College and on Aug. 28, 1913, married Dr. Howell Meadors Henry of Newberry, S. C., dean of Emory and Henry College. Their sons are: Howard Kirkland, born May 6, 1914, graduate of Emory and Henry, a Scout executive at West Point, Miss.; and Hugh Fort, born April 25, 1916, an A. B. graduate of Emory and Henry, M. A. graduate of the University of Virginia, and a candidate for the Ph. D. degree. Emma Jane Fort attended Flora McDonald College and Columbia College, specializing in music. She married the Rev. O. B. Johnson of the Holston Conference, Virginia, who later transferred to Tennessee. She died Jan. 3, 1930. Their children are: Emma Laura, born March 12, 1919, who studied at Emory and Henry; Mary Ann, born Dec. 28, 1925; and Ruth Jeanette, born Oct. 5, 1927.

Marion Kirkland Fort, a graduate of Wofford College, was awarded a Ph. D. degree from Peabody College and is head of the teacher training department of Southeastern Teachers' College, Durant, Okla. His first marriage was to Emily Connor on May 4, 1918; his second, to Jeanette Moore of York, S. C. on Dec. 28, 1925. The children are: Marion Kirkland, born March 5, 1921, by the first marriage; and Ellen Moore, born July 25, 1929, and Madge Carmichael, born Aug. 13, 1935, by the second.

Elbert William Fort graduated at Guilford College, did graduate work at the University of North Carolina, and is a teacher at Four Oaks, N. C. He first married Carolyn Hall of Marion, S. C., in July,

1921. In Dec., 1929, he married Sadye Lewis of Parkton, N. C. By the first marriage a son, Elbert William, was born March 13, 1926, and by the second marriage, a son, Elbert Lewis, was born.

Ruby Lyall Fort was a dietician in the Mullins Hospital before her marriage in 1915 to Drury Gilland Carmichael (born in 1894), a grandson of "Hatter John" Carmichael of Dillon (1798-1877) and of Katherine Murphy Carmichael (1810-1877), and great-grandson of Neil Carmichael (1776-1809) and his wife, Christian Carmichael (1780-1856). Neil Carmichael was the son of Archibald Carmichael, who was born in Scotland in 1749 and immigrated to America. Ruby Fort's second husband was Robah Gray Heggie. She lives at the old Fort home at Fork, S. C. The son of the first marriage is William Boyd, born Oct. 3, 1916. He is a graduate of Wofford College and a teacher. By the second marriage, the children were Robah Gray, born Nov. 3, 1929, and Robert Fort, born Oct. 11, 1931.

Susan Zilpha Edwards, second child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Jan. 3, 1878, married Samuel Rembert Roberts (born May 17, 1853; died April 9, 1929). She died Oct. 11, 1912. Their home was near Mullins and their children were Lenorah Emma, born Dec. 1, 1878; Mary Edith, born Aug. 17, 1881; Oma Eliza, born Jan. 3, 1883, died Aug. 3, 1886; Susan Zilpha, born Aug. 21, 1885; Troy Freeman, born Jan. 22, 1888; Samuel Rembert, born March 18, 1892, died unmarried Jan. 17, 1912; and Eva Clara, born Aug. 29, 1898.

Lenorah Emma Roberts on Sept. 26, 1906, married John L. Stuart of Rowland, N. C., and their children are Leon, Paul, Ruth, and Hilda. Mary Edith Roberts on Dec. 23, 1906, married William Jasper Quick of Bingham, S. C. Their children are: William Lanton, born April 21, 1908, died June 15, 1934; Edith Roberts, born Dec. 13, 1909; Christine Fenegan, born Jan. 21, 1917; Estherlena Edwards, born Sept. 20, 1918; and Earl McKever, born Nov. 5, 1920. Susan Zilpha Roberts on Dec. 26, 1907, married Willie H. Harrelson (born Oct., 1881; died Aug. 17, 1924). Their home was in Mullins, S. C., and their children are: J. C., born May 23, 1909; Wylmira, born March 29, 1911; Hoyt, born May 12, 1913; Rembert Gause, born Sept. 20, 1915, died Dec. 18, 1918; and June Caroline Hare, born May 21, 1930, adopted. J. C. Harrelson married Louise Martin and lives in Mullins. Wylmira Harrelson married Albert Desmond and lives in New York. They have a daughter, Patricia. Hoyt Harrelson married Ann Kral and lives in New York.

Troy Freeman Roberts in April, 1907, married Beulah Perritt, who died in 1918 and left a child, Fleetwood, who on Oct. 25, 1925, mar-

ried her fourth cousin, Gaddy Brown McCormick, a descendant of Hardy Lewis. Their children are Beulah, born Aug. 8, 1926; Jean, born Oct. 9, 1928; and Brown, born Oct. 25, 1931. Eva Clara Roberts on Aug. 22, 1916, married Charley Perritt and lives in Patterson, N. J. Their children are Vivian, Anna, Earl, and Bernice.

Bettie (Kate or Cada) Edwards, third child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Jan. 20, 1886, married Stephen Roberts, brother of Samuel Rembert Roberts, who had married her sister, Susan Zilpha Edwards. Stephen Roberts (born May 24, 1859; died Nov. 26, 1898) was a son of Reddin Roberts and a grandson of Roland and Mary Smith Roberts. Bettie E. Roberts died May 23, 1939. The family lived in Dillon, S. C. The children are: Nina, born Dec. 10, 1886; Edward Burke, born Sept. 11, 1888; Stephen LeRoy, born Nov. 3, 1890; Franklin Faysoux, born April 7, 1893; Betty, born Dec. 17, 1895; and Ileen Stephanes, born March 26, 1898, who lives in Dillon, S. C. She has gathered records of her branch of the family. Nina Roberts on June 16, 1923, married Ronald Stevens Reynolds, who died May 28, 1939. She lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Edward Burke Roberts on April 26, 1922, married Mae Lucile Mills (born Aug. 19, 1896) and lives in Dillon, S. C. Their children are: Edward Burke, born Jan. 27, 1924; Conan Mills, born March 26, 1926; and Betty Kathryn, born Dec. 17, 1928. Stephen LeRoy Roberts on Sept. 24, 1925, married Annie Laurie Liston (born Sept. 24, 1899) and they live in Dillon. Their children are Sarah Elizabeth, born June 30, 1926, and Stephen Liston, born Nov. 18, 1927. Franklin Faysoux Roberts on March 4, 1923, married Winelle Stephenson (born June 15, 1896) and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Betty Roberts married, Nov. 19, 1919, Gorce D. Carmichael (born Dec. 12, 1893), son of Luther and Annie Louella Rogers Carmichael and grandson of Daniel Washington (Civil Susan Edwards) Carmichael. He is a first cousin of Dr. Thaddeus W. Carmichael and Drury Gilland Carmichael, who married Annie Madge and Ruby Lyall Fort, respectively, Betty Roberts' first cousins. The Carmichaels live at Claussen, S. C. Their children are Annie Kate, born Oct. 15, 1920; Glenn Alden, born May 5, 1922; Wilma, born Oct. 13, 1928; and Luther Roberts, born Mar. 20, 1934.

Laura J. Edwards, fourth child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, married, Sept. 28, 1892, Samuel Alfred Owens (born Dec. 15, 1870). The family moved to Columbus, Ohio, and the children are: an infant, died soon after birth; Effie Eula, born Dec. 3, 1895; William Norton, born Oct. 13, 1898; and Lenora Ethel, born Nov. 13, 1901. Effie Eula Owens married Van Moody, Mar. 29, 1916, and

died Jan. 14, 1921. Their children were: Agnes, born Nov. 29, 1916; Howard, born Aug. 21, 1918; and Eula Mae, born Jan. 12, 1921, who was reared by her maternal grandparents. Agnes Moody married Hal Johnson, Feb. 26, 1939, and lives in Florence, S. C. Eula Mae Moody married in 1939 Robert Salygaher, and lives in Columbus, Ohio. William Norton Owens married, Sept. 22, 1928, Lola Ballard (born July 10, 1909) and lives in Columbus, Ohio. Their children are: Joan, born Aug. 28, 1930; William V., born Sept. 8, 1936, died July 19, 1938; and Thomas L., born Nov. 14, 1937. Lenore Ethel Owens married, Jan. 18, 1920, Maxcey Adams of Dillon, S. C., and their children are James, born Dec. 28, 1920; Ernest, born Mar. 31, 1923; Frances, born Oct. 15, 1929; and Carlisle, born July, 1927.

Patrick Horry Edwards, sixth child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, graduated from Wofford College and taught until his death, May 9, 1937. On Oct. 14, 1896, he married Mary Ford (born Aug. 8, 1874), daughter of Dr. Cornelius Townsend (Louise Platt) Ford of Mullins, whose parents were Elias B. and Jane Herring Ford. He moved to Fort Worth, Texas. His children are Paul Horry, born Mar. 21, 1899; Lawton Ford, born May 24, 1902; and Donald Buford, born Feb. 1, 1911. (Miss Ileen S. Roberts gives 1910 as the correct date). Paul Horry Edwards married, Mar. 1925, Zela Maxwell (born Nov. 5, 1903) and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Their son, Patrick Horry, was born July 12, 1928. Lawton Ford Edwards married, Sept. 5, 1925, Wilford Mae Wright and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children are Cornelia Ann, born Dec. 1, 1927, and Janet Patricia, born July 13, 1934. Donald Buford Edwards married, Oct. 1, 1938, Katherine Forest Smith (born Feb. 24, 1915) and they live in Houston, Texas.

Daniel Olin Edwards married, Dec. 21, 1899, Aurilla Hayes (born Sept. 29, 1877), daughter of Tristram Benjamin and Sarah Cornelia Nance Hayes, and granddaughter of Joseph Benjamin (Ann Gaddy) Hayes. (J. B. Hayes spelled the name Hays in his will made Jan. 1, 1835, in Marion County Will Book, Roll 374). Ann Gaddy's parents were Ithmar and Charity Pittman Gaddy. Mrs. Edwards' cousin, Laura J. Edwards, married William Kirkland Fort, half-brother of Daniel Olin Edwards. The children of Daniel Olin Edwards are Sarah Eliza, born April 6, 1904; Joseph Osgood, born July 17, 1907; Howard Marcius, born Nov. 3, 1909; and Marion Hayes, a daughter, born Feb. 27, 1913. Sara Eliza Edwards was educated at Columbia College and on Oct. 28, 1925, married Walter Glenn White (born Oct. 19, 1899), son of Walter and Minnie Huggins White, and lives in Mullins, S. C. Joseph Osgood Edwards on Oct. 12, 1935,

married Lucinda Cooper (born July 1, 1908), daughter of N. W. Cooper of Nashville, Tenn., and lives in Mullins, S. C. They have a daughter, Lucinda, born Jan. 5, 1938. LeRoy Bond Edwards, youngest child of L. M. A. Emma Eliza L. Edwards, on Nov. 5, 1913, married Leila Patterson (born Nov. 10, 1885), and they live in Thomasville, Ga. They have two children: Mary Patterson, born Nov. 29, 1915; and LeRoy Bond, born Aug. 5, 1919.

Molsey Lewis

Molsey Lewis, sixth child of Patrick Lewis, broke her engagement to John O'Neil Gore and eloped on the wedding day with Dr. William D. Martin. He purchased some of the effects sold to settle the estate of Patrick Lewis on Jan. 5, 1865. She died soon after that date, for in the Letters, Horry County Probate Court, page 61, is a letter of administration for the estate of Molsey Martin's minor children, Adeline, Massoura Ann, and McIver, by their guardian, W. C. Martin, written Nov. 26, 1866. The three older children were Moses, Manning, and Billy (died unmarried). After her death Dr. Martin married a Rogers and had a child of that marriage. Moses Martin married Miss Smart and lived in the Pauley Swamp section of Horry County. Manning Martin married Miss Edge and lived likewise in this section. Massey Martin married "Ceef," probably Josephus Cannon of Conway, S. C. (no further information).

Margaret Lewis

Margaret Lewis, seventh child of Patrick Lewis, married Pinckney Floyd, brother of Dicey Floyd, wife of Margaret's uncle, Hardy Lewis, son of the Rev. James R. (called Jimpsey) and Edith Nichols Floyd, and grandson of James (Elizabeth) Floyd, Sr. Avery (Penny Williams) Floyd was Pinckney Floyd's brother. Their home was in Floyds Township, Horry County, S. C. The children were Adelaide, Mandy, and Katherine. Nothing is known of Katherine, but Adelaide Floyd married John Stroud, a widower, whose first wife was Meady Elliott, sister of Lewis Elliott, by whom he had Joe, Mattie, Isaac, and Martha. By the second marriage the children were Mayo, Zilpha, Sandy, Maggie, Agnes, and others. Mandy Floyd married Andrew Grainger of Horry County but there is no further record.

Patience Adeline Lewis

Patience Adeline Lewis, eighth child of Patrick Lewis, married her first cousin, Pinckney Gerrald (born Oct. 22, 1822; died Aug. 6, 1877), son of William and Zilpha Lewis Gerrald. They lived

near Lake Swamp, Floyds Township, Horry County. Pinckney Gerrald was a witness to the will of Cader Hughes made Nov. 15, 1850 (Horry County Probate Court, Box 4, Bundle 1). Pinckney Gerrald's will is recorded in the Horry County Will Book, page 120, filed Aug. 13, 1877. His brothers, Lewis A. Gerrald and William Ichabod Gerrald, with Daniel Lewis, his brother-in-law, were commissioners. Patience A. L. Gerrald died April 3, 1905. Their children were Evander C., born April 30, 1855; Samuel B., born Jan. 10, 1859; Cady Ann; Charles Kindred, born May 21, 1861; Zilpha, born May 25, 1863; Kirkland, died at the age of 16; Patrick A., born March 30, 1865, who was reared by his mother's sister, Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda Lewis Gerrald; Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1870, died unmarried Nov. 27, 1894; Theodosia, born May 15, 1875, died unmarried Dec. 13, 1931; Pinckney Dillon, born Nov. 24, 1876; and Nancy F., about whom there is no record.

Evander Gerrald married Jean (or Janie) Strickland (born Oct. 27, 1856; died Sept. 29, 1919), daughter of Arnold Strickland. They lived at Galivants Ferry, S. C., and had one son, Pinckney K., born April 29, 1885, died Oct. 30, 1910. Evander Gerrald died Oct. 3, 1908.

Sam B. Gerrald married Jerusha Strickland (born Dec. 20, 1861; died Jan. 13, 1916), cousin of Jean Strickland Gerrald and daughter of Everitt and Harriet Floyd Strickland. They lived at McQueens Bridge, Horry County, S. C. He died Aug. 20, 1933. Their children were: Mattie; Addie, born Nov. 26, 1888; Bud Homer; Ira Quincy, born July 29, 1897; Ivy (male); and Adrian Genarie, born June 23, 1905, died Jan. 14, 1938. Mattie Gerrald married S. Bert Small of Galivants Ferry. Addie Gerrald married Luther F. Gibson. Bud Homer Gerrald married Ruth Floyd. Ira Quincy Gerrald married Nina Floyd. He died Jan. 2, 1938. Ivy Gerrald married Lutie Williamson.

Cady Ann Gerrald married Russell Anderson and they live in Floyds Township. Charles Kindred Gerrald on Jan. 24, 1895, married Mattie Rebecca Elvington (born Aug. 23, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1938), a niece of Candice Elvington Lewis, second wife of Wilson Lewis. Mr. Gerrald was a deacon of the Galivants Ferry Baptist church for twenty years and served as superintendent of the Sunday School. He died Jan. 31, 1916. Their oldest son, Talmadge Waddell, born Dec. 3, 1895, was educated at Furman, went into service, and was the first Horry County man to fall in World War I. He died May 29, 1918, a Corporal in Co. D, 3rd MG Bn. He was cited in

General Order 29, Headquarters First Division, American Expeditionary Forces, France, June 22, 1918, for:

> . . . Conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with the capture and defense of Cantigny, May 27-31, 1918, without regard to personal danger assisted in carrying a wounded man to a first aid station through heavy shell fire during which action, he, himself, was killed.

The family holds a certificate of honor from the Adjutant General and a certificate of bravery from General John J. Pershing. The other children are Arrena Adeline, born Apr. 8, 1897; Alonzo McCoy, born Jan. 15, 1899; Zilpha Iola, born June 13, 1900; Queen Esther, born June 3, 1902; Lyda, born May 31, 1904; Hallie Bruce, born Oct. 14, 1906; and Charles Cortez, born Aug. 21, 1909.

Arrena Adeline Gerrald married, Dec. 20, 1919, Fred Guy Wilson (born Oct. 9, 1895) and lives at Greenwood, S. C. Her children are Fred Guy, born Nov. 19, 1920; Ralph Gerrald, born Jan. 7, 1922; Alfred Lea, born Mar. 15, 1924, died Nov. 13, 1924; Talmadge Clarence, born Oct. 16, 1925; Lillie Rebecca, born June 5, 1928; and Gloria Adeline, born Feb. 25, 1932.

Alonzo McCoy Gerrald married, Jan. 15, 1920, Margaret Louise Attaway (born Apr. 3, 1895) and lives at Greenville, S. C. Their son, Charles McSwain, was born June 24, 1922. Zilpha Iola Gerrald married June 9, 1936, Francis Elmer Anderson (born Mar. 20, 1892) and lives in Belchertown, Mass. Queen Esther Gerrald married, Jan. 5, 1921, Amos Waitus Floyd (born May 7, 1892) and lives at Galivants Ferry. Their children are Anthony Wayne, born Dec. 31, 1921; Gwendolyn Rebecca, born Apr. 27, 1924; Hazel Lenore, born Aug. 22, 1927; Betty Jean, born Apr. 8, 1930; and Charles Waitus, born Dec. 2, 1938. Lyda Gerrald married, Feb. 17, 1934, Thomas Jean Benston (born Feb. 27, 1907, at McColl, S. C.) and lives in Greenville, S. C. Their son, Thomas Jean, was born Nov. 9, 1935. Hallie Bruce Gerrald married, Nov. 3, 1926, Thelma Bertice Vaught (born Jan. 8, 1907) and their children are Hilda Evangeline, born Feb. 10, 1928, and Hallie Marie, born Oct. 6, 1938.

Zilpha Gerrald, fourth child of Patience Adeline L. Gerrald, married E. Monroe Blanton and died in childbirth on Jan. 5, 1886.

Patrick A. Gerrald on Dec. 24, 1896, married Ida Johnson (born Nov. 22, 1874), daughter of Quince Johnson, and lived at Lake Swamp, S. C. He died Oct. 11, 1927, leaving the following children: William Tola, born Nov. 19, 1897; Claudia Elmira, born Oct. 19, 1900; Olin, born Sept. 9, 1902; Stanley Theodore, born Sept. 10,

1904, died unmarried; Jack Quincy, born Nov. 14, 1906; George Kirkland, born Feb. 22, 1908; Zilpha, born Nov. 15, 1911; and Adeline, born July 12, 1914.

William Tola Gerrald married Sadie Mishoe of Lewis Cross Roads and died Jan. 17, 1939. His children are not known. Claudia Elmira Gerrald married, first, Tom Altman who died; then, Mr. Floyd and lived at Galivants Ferry. Olin Gerrald married Nina Page and lived near Nichols, S. C. Jack Quincy Gerrald on Nov. 27, 1927, married his second cousin once removed, Fannie Gerrald (born Sept. 1, 1909), daughter of Ely (or Eli) Mack and Annie Belle Crawford Gerrald, and lives at Galivants Ferry on the old Daniel Lewis place. Their children are Jack Quincy, born Oct. 13, 1928; James Edward, born Aug. 4, 1930; and Rubie Elma, born June 22, 1934. George Kirkland Gerrald married Fannie Mincy and lives near Nichols, S. C. Zilpha Gerrald married Bud Mincy; and Adeline Gerrald married John Wilson Gerrald (born Aug. 9, 1911), her second cousin once removed, son of Ely Mack and Annie Belle Crawford Gerrald. They live near Nichols, S. C.

Pinckney Dillon Gerrald, youngest son of Patience Adeline L. Gerrald, on Jan. 21, 1903, married Evelyn Harrelson (born Sept. 22, 1882), daughter of Benjamin Frasier (born Sept. 22, 1857; died Nov. 20, 1938) and Prudence Lucy Spivey Harrelson, and they lived at Galivants Ferry, S. C. He died Jan. 17, 1931. The children are Eitha, born July 13, 1904; Ina Eulee, born June 16, 1906; Kern Laneau, born May 21, 1909; Eva Bernice, born March 15, 1911; Dillon Ree, born April 30, 1913; Leta Mae, born April 15, 1915; Elma Grace, born Dec. 27, 1918; and Benjamin Wendell, born Aug. 27, 1923.

Eitha Gerrald on May 21, 1927, married Richard Ralston Whitlock (born Oct. 30, 1903) and lives in Lake City, S. C. Their child, Sarah Louise, was born Dec. 5, 1935. Ina Eulee Gerrald on Jan. 1, 1927, married Henry Turner and lives at Rains, S. C. Their children are Minnie Evalyn, born Oct., 1927, died June, 1929; Randolph, born June, 1929; Joretta; Jerry; Marlyn; and Rally Sue, born May, 1938. Kern Laneau Gerrald married, Feb. 25, 1932, Grace Floyd of Nichols, S. C., and his daughter, Nell, was born in May, 1933. Eva Bernice Gerrald, on Feb. 3, 1934, married Alton Earle Koonce (born Jan., 1909), and lives in Lake City, S. C. Their child, Jeannine Dixon, was born Dec. 21, 1935. Dillon Ree Gerrald married, May 26, 1937, Esther Rogers, of Aynor, S. C., and Patricia Lee, their daughter, was born in Sept., 1938. Leta Mae Gerrald married, Oct.

9, 1937, James Edwin McLeod (born Jan. 16, 1914) and lives in Florence, S. C. Elma Grace Gerrald married, June 12, 1937, Henry Gordon McNeil, and lives at Fair Bluff, S. C.

Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda Lewis

The youngest child of Patrick Lewis, Zilpha Helen Sarah Amanda Lewis, married her first cousin, William Ichabod Gerrald (born July 10, 1824), the son of Zilpha Lewis and William Gerrald. He died Aug. 10, 1895, of snake bite. There were no children of this marriage. His estate was settled by Charles K. Gerrald, his nephew, who petitioned Aug. 10, 1895, for appointment by the court. The property went to his widow, who died Mar. 12, 1920, and to the children of Patience Adeline Lewis Gerrald.

On page 99 the family of Ernest Vander Altman, the youngest son of Nancy Catherine Lewis Altman, was inadvertently not reported. He married Myrtle Leila Price (born Aug. 20, 1908), daughter of George Price of Galivants Ferry, S. C. Their only child, Bobby Jean, born May 12, 1920, graduated from Coker College and secured her A. M. degree from Duke University. On Aug. 16, 1953, she married Jamie M. Best, Jr. (born Jan. 12, 1925), the son of Jamie M. Best (born Mar. 27, 1892; died Oct. 20, 1957) and Laura Mae Wingard Best (born May 4, 1895). Her children are Sandra Lynne, born Oct. 17, 1954, and Jamie M., III, born Apr. 26, 1957.

Chapter VIII

THE DESCENDANTS OF POLLY LEWIS NICHOLS

Edith Nichols

Edith Nichols, the oldest known child of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols of Columbus County, N. C., married the Rev. James R. (Jimpsey) Floyd (born June 16, 1800; died March 15, 1885), the son of James (Elizabeth) Floyd, Sr. James Floyd, Sr., had several sons, among them Lewis, James R., Pugh, Lemuel, Henry, Elliott, and Samuel. He died about Dec. 10, 1828. There is another connection with the family of William Lewis, besides the marriage of Edith Nichols to James R. Floyd, for the descendants of James Floyd, Sr., "claimed kin" with the Lewises. Lewis Floyd's sons were Lewis H. and Burrell R. The latter, whose wife was Ann, died in 1845 leaving a minor child, Susannah. Lewis H. Floyd married Cynthia Strickland, daughter of Matthew Strickland, and their children were Matthew, Julius, Sam, Robbie, Georgia, Ruth, Mack, and Burney. Edith Nichols Floyd's children were Avery and Avie, twins, Russell, Dock, Pinckney, Dicey, Kizzie, and Nancy. The order of birth is unknown. There were five other sons who were killed in the War Between the States. Edith Nichols Floyd died Dec. 6, 1869.

Avery Floyd married Penelope Ophelia Williams while he was home on furlough from the War Between the States. After the war, he made his home at Galivants Ferry. His children were Wilbur L., Elizabeth James, Vincie, born Feb. 10, 1868, Edith Roberta, Walker, Anna, and Pinkie, who died unmarried. Maj. Wilbur L. Floyd married and lived in Gainesville, Fla. Nothing is known of his family except that he has a daughter, Belva Floyd Sutton, of Tampa, Fla. Elizabeth James Floyd married Clarence Franklin DuBose, and their children were Eunice; Wilbur C., who died at the age of five; Clarence Franklin; and Mary Elizabeth. Eunice DuBose married George Lloyd Ford of Conway, former District Attorney of Horry County. They had two daughters, Elizabeth Jean and Shirley Fay. Elizabeth Jean Ford married James Benton Goldfinch and has a daughter, Elizabeth James. Shirley Fay Ford married the Rev. William Anderson Adams (Presb.), and their children are Shirley Virginia, Cynthia Jane,

Dempie Anderson, and Kitty McCants. The Rev. Clarence Franklin DuBose, Methodist minister, married Kathleen Singleton, and their children are Carla Frances and David Singleton. Mary Elizabeth DuBose married Harry Todd Stewart, and their children were Harriett Elizabeth, who died at the age of four, and Kathryn Boyd. Kathryn Boyd Stewart married Ronald Pierce Jordan, and their children are Kimbra Lou, Karol Elizabeth, and Ronald Stewart.

Vincie Floyd, daughter of Avery Floyd, married her first cousin, Beverly Capers Jones (born Feb. 23, 1858; died Feb. 29, 1908), of Nichols, S. C. Their children were Paul C.; Avery Floyd, born Oct. 12, 1894, died unmarried, March 6, 1943; Thomas Beverly; and Nell. Vincie Floyd Jones died Aug. 27, 1935. Paul C. Jones married Betty Page of Pages Mill, Marion County, and their children are Lois; Allene; Beverly; Paul, born Dec. 3, 1924, killed in action March 1, 1945, in World War II; Thomas; and Larry. Lois Jones married Heyward Rast of Cameron, S. C., and their children are Byron and Michael. Allene Jones married Sherwood Mobley of Dillon, and their children are Betty Sherwood, Lynette, and Laura Ann. Beverly Jones married Christine Baker, and their children are Janice, Dicky, and Danny. Thomas Jones married and lives at Rocky Mount, N. C. The only record given on his family is that he and his wife, Peggy, have a son, Thomas. Thomas Beverly Jones married Nanaline (surname unknown) and has a daughter, Beverly, who married Ballou Skinner. He lives on the old Floyd place near Nichols, S. C. Nell Jones, the fourth child of Vincie Floyd Jones, married John Cartrette of Conway, a Citadel graduate. They have a daughter, Louise, who married Floyd Goodwin and has a son, John Steven.

Edith Roberta Floyd, daughter of Avery Floyd, married Oliver Floyd, son of Wilson Floyd, and had one son.

Walker Floyd married a Rast and lives in Dillon, S. C. Anna Floyd married Agrippa Williamson, son of Braddy and Sallie Tyler Williamson. He died Oct. 2, 1944. There were four children. Anna Clair, born Dec. 4, 1906, a graduate of Lander College, is a teacher in the schools of Marion County. She and her mother live together in Marion, S. C. The second child, Braddy, born Aug. 12, 1909, completed a two-year course at Clemson, died July 7, 1951. Avery Walker, born May 3, 1912, graduated from Wofford College and was a Major in the U. S. Army at the time of his death in Korea, Feb. 14, 1952. He married Sophie Adams of Spartanburg, and they had two children, Loraine and Boyd. The youngest child of Anna Floyd Williamson was Ralph, born Mar. 2, 1916.

Avie Floyd, daughter of Edith Nichols Floyd, and twin of Avery Floyd, married a Batten of Spartanburg. Russell Floyd went west, and nothing further is known of him. Dock Floyd became a dentist in Fayetteville, N. C., and had an adopted daughter. Pinckney Floyd married Margaret Lewis, and their family is discussed in the chapter on Patrick Lewis. Dicey Floyd married Hardy Lewis, and their descendants are given in a preceding chapter. Kizzie Floyd married an Elliott and was the mother of two sons, Mac and Kelly; and her sister, Nancy, married Henry Elliott, brother of Kizzie Floyd's husband. She had four sons and three daughters.

Averitt Nichols

Averitt Nichols, son of Polly Lewis Nichols, married Lucie Burney (born April 6, 1810; died March 2, 1879) of Columbus County, N. C. Their children were: Mary, born Sept. 8, 1831; Sarah, born June 14, 1833; McKendree, born May 22, 1835, a First Lieutenant of Co. H, 23rd Regiment, Inf., S. C. Volunteers, killed Aug. 10, 1862, at the Battle of Second Manassas; Lucie, born Dec. 25, 1839; Ann, born Oct. 17, 1841; Frances E., born Oct. 17, 1843; Martha, born Oct. 17, 1844, died Jan. 5, 1865; Louise Adelade, born Aug. 1, 1847, died Nov. 22, 1862; Averitt Burney, born Jan. 12, 1850; and Rebecca, born Oct. 30, 1854, died Oct. 6, 1890. Averitt Nichols died Jan. 7, 1896. Mr. W. W. Sellers, author of *A History of Marion County*, wrote the obituary which follows. Note the reference to the visit to the home of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols.

> The subject of this notice, Averitt Nichols, was born in Columbus County, N. C., March 8th, 1803, and died at his home near Nichols, in Marion County, S. C., January 7th, 1896 being within two months of ninety-three years old, an age to which few attain.
>
> He married Miss Lucy Burny, on Lake Waccamaw, in Columbus County, N. C. in the early part of 1830, and soon thereafter settled on the place where he remained to the end of his life (66 years). Ten children were born to him—eight daughters and two sons—five of whom still survive, four daughters and one son. His wife preceded him to the grave by several years.
>
> His parents were respectable and well-to-do people. His father was named Averitt.
>
> I remember attending, when a boy, a Baptist association at Porter Swamp Church, in Columbus County, in 1828 or 1829—I think in 1829—went there with my mother. On Saturday night or evening we went to old Averitt Nichols' and spent the night. There were there one hundred and fifty people and one hundred horses to feed. All this crowd were fed—feasted—and lodged,

and no one seemed to enjoy himself more than did the old gentleman Nichols, upon whom was the burden of their entertainment.

It was then and there that the writer hereof first saw "young Averitt Nichols," as he was then called, and from that time until the time of his death I have known him, and known him the most favorably.

Averitt Nichols was a model citizen, and in one respect, at least, he was an extraordinary man. He had one art, or science, to perfection: that of attending to his own business and of letting the affairs of others severely alone. This science he was completely the master of; he studied it thoroughly and practiced it daily through the whole course of his long life. He kept up with his own business, followed it closely; treated the business of all others with "masterly inactivity."

To this may be attributed his success in life. When the war broke out he had accumulated a large property. He owned perhaps over one hundred slaves, a barony of lands and money to lend; his family, in the main, raised and educated, surrounded with all the necessary comforts of life and bright prospects for the future. While reduced to poverty and abject want, Averitt Nichols withstood it all, owed no one anything, saved and held his lands and perhaps some of his money, though he lost much of the latter (some to the writer's knowledge). Not disheartened, overcome but not whipped, he went to work without a murmur to repair and to rebuild the waste places of life, and by following the rule of his life, to wit: to attend to his own business and to let other people's alone, he utilized and improved what was left to him from the wreckage of the war. He made a comfortable living, and at a ripe old age died in the midst of his family, loved and respected by them and by all who knew him, leaving his estate wholly unemcumbered for those entitled to it under the law. It is difficult to do justice to such a character. He was faithful in all the relations of life—as husband and father, as neighbor and citizen, as patriot and Christian. The duties which each and all those relations enjoined he scrupulously observed and performed. He discharged punctually every obligation, whether conjugal or parental, whether social, political, moral or religious, without parade or ostentation. When duty was performed he was content. He was ambitious only to discharge what he conceived to be his duty. He was in no way self seeking. Never in his long, protracted life did he seek any position of honor, profit or trust. His highest aspirations were to live honestly in the sight of all that knew him; to be reliable, trustworthy in all relations of life—modest and unassuming, making no parade or display, as many in his circumstances did or might have done.

He was true to his friends, to his family, his country and to his God. He was for many years a consistent member of the Methodist church, nor was there aught against his Christian character. His religion was not of the emotional or demonstrative sort. It was with him a principle, deep down in the heart, exemplified in his everyday walk in life. It was with him as with "deep waters, which move along with silent majesty while shallow brooks are noisy." He was silent and majestic whilst others were emotional, were demonstrative and noisy. His temperament was equable—no gush or galore in his composition of make-up—always the same at home or abroad, even, quiet and placid; a man of great, good sense and powers of discrimination; a good judge of men; slow in forming an opinion or arriving at a conclusion, but when once formed he was firm and immovable. In short he had the courage of his convictions; "he served his day and generation," and he served them well. "A good man is gone."

Much more might be said of this exemplary man and citizen. Enough, perhaps, has been said to show the most prominent traits of his character—enough, perhaps, to stimulate those who survive him into the effort to emulate his many virtues and to bequeath a name and character untarnished to their descendants, as has been done by their aged patriarch.

Mary Nichols, the oldest daughter of Averitt and Lucie B. Nichols, married Isham H. Watson (born 1822; died 1886), the son of Isham and Mary Hayes Watson of Mullins, S. C. Mr. Watson's first wife, Nancy McDuffie (born 1823; died 1886), was the daughter of Duncan (Mary Carmichael) McDuffie, and by this marriage there were four children: Alexander Franklin, George Elmore, Mary Jane, and Duncan Isham. There was no issue of the second marriage. Mary Nichols Watson died Aug. 1, 1916.

Sarah Nichols, second child of Averitt Nichols, married John Thomas Jones (born Aug. 6, 1828; died Nov. 11, 1907), son of the Rev. John D. (Elizabeth Avant) Jones of Nichols. Their children were: William Evander, born July 7, 1851; Lucy Ellen, born Feb. 22, 1853; Thomas Eli, born Aug. 6, 1854; Beverly Capers, born Feb. 23, 1858; Katherine, born Nov. 8, 1861; Kendree Nichols, born Dec. 19, 1863; Lola; Robert Boyd; Mary Frances, born Jan. 8, 1868, died unmarried Nov. 9, 1950; and James Oscar, born Feb. 28, 1866, died unmarried May 6, 1948. Sarah Nichols Jones died June 23, 1871.

William Evander Jones married Dec. 12, 1888, Willie Eugenia Nance (born May 31, 1866; died Sept. 16, 1940), daughter of Everitt Nichols (Catherine Bethea) Nance, and granddaughter of Wynne

and Mantha Nichols Nance of North Carolina. An earnest effort has been made to learn Mantha Nichols' parentage, without success. She may have been a daughter of Averitt and Polly Lewis Nichols, or a daughter of Sally Lewis and Elias Nichols. Willie Eugenia Nance's sister, Sarah Cornelia, married Tristram Benjamin Hayes. One of their daughters, Aurilla, married Daniel Olin Edwards, son of Captain Leonard Marion Edwards and Leoma M. A. Emma Eliza Lewis. The Jones children were: Eva Florence, born Jan. 31, 1890; Pauline Lillian, born Nov. 8, 1891; Herman Thomas, born Nov. 8, 1893; Ernest Bethea, born Aug. 22, 1895; Rubie Nichols, born Dec. 29, 1897, died Dec. 30, 1899; Addie Eugenia, born Oct. 15, 1899; Gertrude Bernice, born Jan. 7, 1902; Aubrey William, born Jan. 30, 1904; Leonell Catherine, born Oct. 9, 1905; and Mildred Olive, born May 23, 1908. William Evander Jones died Feb. 14, 1926, at the home he built at the time of his marriage, near Nichols, S. C.

Eva Florence Jones married Bernice Jason Blume of Orangeburg County, June 25, 1913. Their son, Kenneth Bernice Blume, born June 12, 1914, in Marion County, graduated at Georgia Tech and Dec. 17, 1938, married Sarah Strange Bradon (born March 18, 1918) of Fulton County, Ga. Their daughters are Sarah Bernice, born July 12, 1948, and Joanne, born Sept. 13, 1952. Pauline Lillian Jones, Jan. 27, 1925, married William Edward Smith (born March 22, 1892, in Marion County). They had one son, Billy Bright Smith. After the death of Mr. Smith the widow married T. C. Parham. There were no children by the second marriage, but Mr. Parham had been previously married and had issue. Billy Bright Smith, Nov. 23, 1951, married Jean Rozier (born Aug. 26, 1930) of Lake View, S. C., a graduate of Coker College. They have two children: Marion Edward, born June 5, 1955; and Gina Yvonna, born Aug. 6, 1957. The home is in Lumberton, N. C., where Mr. Smith is head of his air conditioning and heating company. Herman Thomas Jones on Feb. 3, 1921, married Carol Madge Jeffcoat (born June 24, 1896, in Orangeburg County). Their children are Willye Kate, born Sept. 13, 1923; Wilton Allen, born Oct. 8, 1925; and Virginia Delaine, born Dec. 8, 1927. Willye Kate Jones married T. C. Parham, Jr. (born Oct. 8, 1923, in Robeson County, N. C.), stepson of her aunt, Eva Florence Jones Parham. She was educated at Winthrop and her husband graduated at the University of North Carolina. Their children are Lisa Carol, born Jan. 16, 1952, and T. C., born Oct. 31, 1953. Wilton Allen Jones graduated at Clemson College and married Louise Simmons, a Columbia College graduate, on March 26, 1947. Their children are Thomas Allen, born Oct. 31, 1948;

Joyce Lenora, born April 13, 1950; Jeffery Lane, born April 29, 1954; and Clifton Marvin, born Sept. 23, 1958. Virginia Delaine Jones was educated at Winthrop College and Aug. 31, 1947, married William Helms, a graduate of an art school in California. Their daughter is Cherie Antonette, born Sept. 14, 1954, in Hollywood, Calif.

Ernest Bethea Jones, fourth child of William Evander Jones, married Clara Nolene Wiggins (born Jan. 6, 1906), his third cousin, descended from Hardy Lewis. Their children are Marjorie, born Nov. 14, 1923, and Jacqueline, born Aug. 18, 1925. Addie Eugenia Jones on July 14, 1918, married Ferdinand Gibson Beardsley (born Aug. 22, 1898; died Oct. 18, 1950) of Florence, S. C. Their children are: Julia Grace, born May 23, 1919; Helen Eugenia, born Dec. 16, 1922; and Wanda Faye, born May 29, 1924. Julia Grace Beardsley on April 10, 1942, married James Charles Owens of Detroit, Mich. Their children are: Michael, born Aug. 24, 1946; James Charles, born Dec. 18, 1948; Linda Sue, born Oct. 27, 1952; and David Patrick, born June 4, 1954. Helen Eugenia Beardsley was educated at Winthrop College and on Aug. 24, 1945, married Maj. James J. Gable of Akron, Ohio. Their children are Gregory, born Aug. 27, 1947, and William Daniel, born June 6, 1951. Wanda Faye Beardsley was educated at Winthrop and on Feb. 10, 1945, married Capt. Marion Monroe Hulsey of Atlanta, Ga. Their children are Steven Monroe, born July 7, 1946, and Susan Lugh, born Nov. 4, 1947.

Gertrude Bernice Jones, seventh child of William Evander Jones, married Lemmuel Carl Allen (born Aug. 20, 1899; died Jan. 7, 1956) of Harnett County, N. C. Their children are Lemmuel Carl, born Jan. 15, 1923, and Jack Jones, born Jan. 13, 1927. Lemmuel Carl Allen, Jr. on July 24, 1948, married Louise Clayton (born May 20, 1926), and their children are Lemmuel Carl, born Feb. 18, 1950; Richard Clayton, born Feb. 20, 1952; William Wesley, born July 24, 1957; and Lisa Louise, born May 13, 1959. Jack Jones Allen on Aug. 7, 1948, married Elizabeth Byrd (born March 20, 1930) of Harnett County, N. C., and their children are Jimmy Russell, born Nov. 5, 1951, and Kathy Lynn, born June 3, 1955.

Aubrey William Jones, eighth child of William Evander Jones, on Aug. 12, 1933, married Reba Stephens (born Feb. 22, 1909) of Dillon County. Their children are Harry, born Aug. 17, 1935, a graduate of Clemson and an exchange student in South America; Joanne, born Sept. 8, 1936; Martha Eugenia, born Nov. 25, 1940, a gradu-

ate of Limestone; and Evander Stephens, born April 26, 1946. Joanne Jones on Sept. 12, 1959, married Fred Kassis.

Leonell Catherine Jones on Nov. 24, 1931, married Thomas Switim Taff Barnette (born April 16, 1909; died May 10, 1959) of Charleston, S. C. Their children are Mary Frances, born Dec. 24, 1933, and Catherine, born July 10, 1935. Mary Frances Barnette finished fourth highest in her class at Chicora High, Charleston, and is secretary in a Baptist church. Catherine Barnette graduated from Winthrop and on Feb. 1, 1958, married James Robert Giles of Maryland. They have a daughter Laurie Lynne, born July 30, 1959. Mildred Olive Jones married Durwould Ralph Taylor (born June 11, 1906). Their children are Jimmy Warner, born March 20, 1940, and Mildred Camille, born April 13, 1947. They live at the old home of William Evander Jones.

Lucy Ellen Jones, second child of Sarah Nichols Jones, married James Berry Williams (born April 5, 1835; died April 9, 1902) of Robeson County, N. C. He had previously been married to Lucy Floyd, daughter of Harmon and Ada Floyd of Nichols, by whom he had four children. Stella Williams, the oldest, married Walter E. Godbold of Marion, lived at Nichols during the childhood of their seven children, and then moved to Florida. Stella Williams Godbold died about 1940. Clarence P. Williams went to Virginia, married and had a family there, and died about 1958. Cora Williams died in early childhood. Nina Williams married D. S. Stackhouse of Dillon and died on Dec. 6, 1944, without issue.

The children of Lucy E. Jones Williams were Royal LeGrand; Sallie Vera, who died Aug. 14, 1889, when two years old; John Edwin; Lucy Eulee; and Fannie Norine, born Dec. 25, 1896. Lucy Ellen Jones Williams died June 30, 1936. Royal LeGrand Williams married Louise Lambert, daughter of Jerry H. Lambert of Marion, S. C., and died childless Jan. 12, 1956. John Edwin Williams married Maggie Harrelson, daughter of Steve Harrelson of Fork, S. C., and their children are Hilda, Kitty Lou, J. E., and Lon. All are married and live at Elizabethtown, N. C., except J. E. Williams, Jr., who lives at Hagerstown, Md. Lucy Eulee Williams and Fannie Norine Williams are unmarried and live at the home place near Nichols.

Thomas Eli Jones, third child of Sarah Nichols Jones, married Emma Rogers (born July 18, 1869; died Apr. 15, 1938). Their children are Arthur Marion, born March 14, 1892; Mary Leola, born Dec. 28, 1896; and Winnie Grace, born Jan. 18, 1898.

The Rev. Arthur Marion Jones graduated from the University of S. C. and the Candler School of Theology, Emory University. He served in the U. S. Army during World War I and for a time as a YMCA secretary. On Aug. 29, 1922, he married Novel Richardson (born July 16, 1896) of Andrews, S. C. She was educated at Asheville Normal College and was a teacher in S. C. before her marriage. He was a public school superintendent until he became a member of the S. C. Methodist Conference in 1932. He has now retired and lives in Bishopville. Their children are Marion Arthur, born July 18, 1923, and Anne Richardson, born March 17, 1927. Marion Arthur Jones was educated at Wofford and the Citadel and is a landscape designer in Sarasota, Fla. He served three years in World War II. Anne Richardson Jones attended Columbia College and taught before her marriage to Franklin C. Wilson of Hogansville, Ga. He is an industrial engineer and studied at Auburn, the University of New York, and Georgia Tech. He is an employee of Lees Carpets Manufacturing Company of Atlanta, where they reside. Their children are Lynn Galen and Frank Clyde. Mary Leola Jones married Dr. A. F. Ragan (born Apr. 1894), and they have a daughter, Miriam, born June 5, 1925, who married Dr. James Leon Simpson. They have three children: Sarah Virginia, born Mar. 31, 1952; Leon, born Sept. 9, 1954; and Abel Ragan, born Dec. 4, 1955. Miss Winnie Jones lives at the old family home in Nichols, S. C., and Miss Inez Lewis, who collaborated on the Nichols history, secured information from her. Thomas Eli Jones died Mar. 20, 1940.

Beverly Capers Jones of Nichols, S. C., married Vincie Floyd (born Feb. 10, 1868; died Aug. 27, 1935), his first cousin, daughter of Avery (Penelope Williams) Floyd. He died Feb. 29, 1908. Their family has been listed in the earlier part of this chapter.

Katherine Jones married, Nov. 28, 1895, "Squire" David Nathaniel Bethea (born Mar. 19, 1845, at Latta; died Feb 12, 1901), son of the Rev. Samuel Joseph and Mary Rogers Bethea. His niece, Elizabeth Bethea Tart, married Solon Alexander Lewis, second cousin of Katherine Jones. David Nathaniel Bethea had been previously married to Anne Jane Sellers, by whom he had six children. He lived on a farm next to his grandfather, James Bethea, and served as a magistrate. He enlisted May 9, 1863, at Charleston, S. C., in Co. C Battalion, S. C. Artillery. Katherine Jones Bethea had a daughter, Alma, who married Clarence A. Monroe, of Marion, S. C., and they have a son, Theodore Legare.

Kendree Nichols Jones married Mary Anna Smith (born Aug. 25, 1874; died Nov. 22, 1928). Their children are Dalton, born Feb.

27, 1890, died Aug. 24, 1895; Rachel; Kathleen; Lanneau; Averitt, born Dec. 5, 1905, died Mar. 14, 1907; and Hewitt, born July 6, 1907, died Dec. 26, 1907. The order of birth is not known, nor the marriages. Kendree Nichols Jones died Mar. 12, 1924. Rachel married a Breathwit and had a daughter, Ann.

Lola Jones married William Lee Hewitt, of Marion, S. C., and their children were Minnie; Sadie; William Lee; and Boyd, born Nov. 1, 1902, died May 28, 1904. In 1918 Minnie Hewitt married Dr. E. B. Bridgers (born Mar. 7, 1893; died Aug. 17, 1943), prominent druggist, Chairman of the State Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners, Chairman of the County Board of Education, and a banking official of Marion, S. C. His parents were George M. (Louise Lee) Bridgers of Wayne County, N. C. They had no children but adopted a daughter. Sadie Hewitt married Marsden Haigh Cox, of Latta, S. C., and has two sons, Marsden Haigh and William Hewitt. Mr. Cox died Apr. 24, 1946. William Lee Hewitt married Barbara Moore, of Marion, S. C., and has two children, Martha and William Lee.

Robert Boyd Jones married Pauline Harrell of Marion, S. C., daughter of David (Mary Elizabeth Foxworth) Harrell, and great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gasque. Their children were Harrell; Mary Lee; and Robert Boyd, who died unmarried in 1931. Harrell Jones married Sarah Bryant and has a son, Boyd; Mary Lee Jones married William Harry Cornelius and has a son, William Harry.

Cousin, Dr. David Burney Lucie Nichols, fourth child of Averitt and Lucie Nichols, married her 1st D. B. Lawson and moved to Courtney, Texas. It is known that she had a child, Ann, but nothing further is known about her family. Ann Nichols, the fifth child of Averitt Nichols, married Tristram Bethea Braddy (born Feb. 19, 1828, died Nov. 23, 1881), son of John (Martha Bethea) Braddy of Marion County. Martha Bethea Braddy's father did much to aid the cause of liberty. Tristram Bethea Braddy was first married to Catherine Jane McKinnon, daughter of Daniel M. McKinnon, who bore him five children. By the second marriage, the children were Oscar Nichols; Lucie Lillian, born 1864, died Aug. 17, 1865; and a daughter, born Oct. 22, 1866, died Mar. 16, 1867. T. B. Braddy was killed by D. W. McLaurin.

Frances E. Nichols married Jacob W. Smith, son of the Rev. John L. Smith of Marion County and grandson of Samuel and Keziah Lane Smith. Jacob W. Smith was a Confederate soldier. Their children were Alonzo Herman, born 1869, Anna May, and Robert (no other record). Alonzo Herman Smith married, Dec. 21, 1909, Louise

Bethea (born May 26, 1886), daughter of Edwin Allison (Ann Eliza Godbold) Bethea. Their child, Louise, was born Sept. 15, 1910. Mr. Smith died June 11, 1926. Louise Smith married, Dec. 21, 1927, Francis Archibald Evans (born Dec. 21, 1903), son of Charles E. (Sophia Miles) Evans. Anna May Smith married a McMillan and lives in Latta.

Averitt Burney Nichols married Sophronia A. Daniels (born July 2, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1950), and their children were Averitt Burney, born Dec. 8, 1886, died Oct. 16, 1895; Lee O'Dell; William Gary, born Sept. 30, 1889; Rebecca; Fred (single); Meta Sophronia; Lucie Cival; and Averitt Burney II (single). Averitt Burney Nichols died July 1, 1907. An undated newspaper clipping sketches his life and is quoted in part:

> In this brief sketch of Averett Burney Nichols, who passed from the activities of life into the mysterious realm of the great beyond July 1, 1907, we need not, nor do we, attempt to review the history of his labors in the field of duty which surrounded him, and where he grew lastingly to a distinction possessed by few, if indeed any, within the borders of Marion County.
>
> If it were possible to record the many acts of his generosity—self-sacrifice for the sole aim of succoring the depressed, his deeds unmindful of personal pleasure to relieve the burdens of his fellowman, and gifts from his very substance to substantially encourage the faith, they would fill volumes with benevolent stories of unparalleled sincerity, and many pages would be required to record the names of the recipients of his benefactions.
>
> He was one of ten children, eight girls and two boys, born to Averitt Nichols and his wife, whose maiden name was Burney. Mr. and Mrs. Averitt Nichols were among the first settlers of that section of Marion County, immigrating from Columbus County, N. C., in 1830. It was here the older couple raised the large and respectable family above mentioned and in the meantime amassed a considerable wealth. The elder son, whose name was McKendree, was killed at the battle of Manassas in the great war. After the close of the war and in the subsequent reclining years of Averitt Nichols the duty of protecting the interest of his accumulated properties evolved upon the remaining son, Averitt Burney. It was then his advent into business life, in very early manhood, occurred, and between this period and the date of his marriage he was recognized as the most successful farmer merchant in Eastern Carolina.
>
> The subject of our sketch was born Jan. 12, 1850, at Nichols, a station on the Wilmington and Manchester Branch of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway, deriving its name from that of his

family. In 1886 he married Miss Sophronia Daniels, daughter of L. R. Daniels, of Nichols, and to them were born seven children, of which six, namely: Lee O'Dell, William Gairy, Rebecca, Fred, Meta Sophronia, Lucilla and Averitt Burney, together with his wife, survive him.

Of the large family of his parents he is survived by only three sisters, who are Mrs. Mary Watson, of Nichols, Mrs. D. B. Lawson, Courtney, Texas, and Mrs. A. N. Braddy, Ashpole, N. C.

A peculiar sadness connected with the death of Mr. Nichols was that a fourth sister, Mrs. Frances E. Smith, wife of Jacob W. Smith, of Latta, predeceased him only a few hours, her death occurring on Saturday before his in the early morning of Sunday night.

Besides having a large family connection throughout the county, there was no man better known to the people of this section of the State and to know him was to be impressed with his unselfish bearings and manly individuality, hence his friends were truly numbered by his acquaintances.

In the commercial world he was a phenomenal success. Perhaps the secret of his success was due largely to the thorough knowledge of every enterprise he incepted, followed by the economical conduction of the same. However, when occasion demanded, he never spared his drafts upon his self or substance. While close in all business transactions, he was liberal as man to man, and no one was ever turned away by him, worthy or unworthy. Many are the instances, as evidence of the bigheartedness of Mr. Nichols, wherein men, who through uncontrollable circumstances, stared dire poverty in the face were placed upon their feet, not once, but again, and again, even though they had failed to make restitution for past favors. With all his liberality through rare business ability and close adherence to well defined principles he added manyfold to his start in life and leaves one of the wealthiest estates in Marion County.

Besides his large mercantile business at Nichols, the scope of whose trade covers a vast territory, he was the promoter and half owner in the Nichols warehouse conducted under the firm name of Nichols and McGehee, a stockholder and director in the Murchison National Bank of Wilmington, stockholder and director in the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Marion and interested in various other enterprises throughout the State. . .

Lee O'Dell Nichols married Carrie Floyd and has two children: Celeste, who married Hoyt Lewis; and Lois, who is a pharmacist in Charleston, S. C. William Gary Nichols married, Apr. 26, 1917, Sarah Elizabeth Ellerbe, daughter of former Governor William E.

(Henrietta Rogers) Ellerbe, and granddaughter of W. S. (Jane Haselden) Ellerbe. He had two children: Sarah Ellerbe and William Gary. He died Oct. 20, 1952. Sarah Ellerbe Nichols graduated from the University of South Carolina and married James Milton Devers, son of J. M. and Ruth Horton Devers of Scottsboro, Ala. She has three children: William, James, and Sarah. William Gary Nichols married Adelaide Sox, and they have three children: Gail, Gary, and Kimmie.

Rebecca Nichols, third child of Averitt Burney Nichols, married William Fladger Richard Johnson of Marion, S. C. Their home was in Florence, S. C., until her death. She had two children: Rebecca, who married Fred Nyhan and died without children; and Anne Burney, who married a Dougherty and has two children: James Bryan and Mark.

Meta Sophronia Nichols married Edward B. Wheeler, of Marion, S. C., Apr. 26, 1922. He was born Nov. 5, 1895, the son of Edward B. (Effie Blue) Wheeler of Marion, S. C., and is the grandson of John Gilchrist (Annie Marie Evans) Blue. He was educated at the U. S. Naval Academy and was an attaché at the Embassy in Paris when World War I broke out. He joined the A. E. F. and was wounded three times. They have two children: Meta Nichols, born June 15, 1924; and Jane Cherry, born Sept. 10, 1926. Meta Nichols Wheeler first married First Lt. Robert Theodore Snyder, son of Theodore Snyder of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., in Aug., 1944. He was in the third year of engineering at Cooper College, N. Y., when he enlisted in the Air Force. He was killed in action Apr. 6, 1945, after missions in the Philippines, Formosa, and China. His widow married Dr. Fritz Johnson of Mullins, descended from Jonathan Lewis, and has two children: Barbara Blue and Cherry. Jane Cherry Wheeler married Jim Abbott of Hartfort, Conn.

Lucie Cival Nichols married James Preston Davis (born Nov. 30, 1896), son of James Cantey (Venetia Oliver) Davis of Marion. His forebears descend from Morgan David, the Welsh founder of the family through Evan, Benjamin, Joseph, Benjamin Sanders and James Cantey Davis of Marion County. They have a daughter, Joyce Nichols, born Oct. 25, 1929, who married Dec. 29, 1953, Millard Dozier of Rocky Mount, manager of the Carolina Light and Power Co., Mullins, S. C. Their children are Joyce Nichols, born May 30, 1955, and Millard, born Sept. 2, 1958.

Alice Nichols

Alice Nichols, daughter of Polly Lewis and Averitt Nichols, married Abram Page, son of Joseph Page and his wife, nee Horn, of Marion County. In his will on file in the Marion County Probate Court, Roll 630, sworn to on March 2, 1816, Joseph Page listed Abram Page among the beneficiaries. Sellers' *History* gives an account of this family and names the children: David Nichols, died unmarried in Virginia, a soldier in Co. L., 8th Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers; Averitt, who moved to North Carolina (no further record); Abraham B., a merchant of Nichols, died unmarried; Joseph N.; Dock T.; and Ava.

Joseph N. Page of Page's Mill, Marion County, married a daughter of Elias B. Ford. His second cousin, Patrick Horry Edwards, married Mary Ford, granddaughter of Elias B. Ford. Joseph N. Page had one child, a daughter, who married L. W. Temple of Raleigh, N. C., but no further information is available. Dock T. Page served in Co. L, 8th Reg. Inf., S. C. Volunteers. He married Addie Ayers, daughter of Thomas W. Ayers. Two of her brothers were killed in the War Between the States on the same day and in the same battle. Her grandfather was the Rev. William Ayers who married a Miss Shaw. The family lived on Ashpole, below Bear Swamp, in Marion County.

Ava Page married James D. Oliver and moved to Texas.

Pensy Nichols

Pensy Nichols married Bythel Haynes of Columbus Co., N.C., and has descendants.

Chapter IX

DESCENDANTS OF ZILPHA LEWIS AND WILLIAM GERRALD

Pinckney Gerrald

Pinckney Gerrald married his first cousin, Adeline Lewis, daughter of Patrick Lewis. Their children were: Evander C., born April 30, 1855; Samuel B., born Jan. 10, 1859; Cady Ann; Charles Kindred, born May 21, 1861; Zilpha Susannah, born May 25, 1863; Kirkland, who died at the age of 16; Patrick A., born March 30, 1865; Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1870, died Nov. 27, 1894; Theodosia, born May 15, 1875, died Dec. 13, 1931; Pinckney Dillon, born Nov. 24, 1874; and Nancy F. This family line has been traced in Chapter VII, The Descendants of Patrick Lewis.

William Ichabod Gerrald

William Ichabod Gerrald also married his first cousin, Zilpha Lewis, daughter of Patrick Lewis. They had no children.

Lewis Gerrald

Lewis Gerrald married Betsy Gerrald, a daughter of Henry Gerrald. This was the second marriage of Lewis Gerrald, but the name of the first wife is unknown. He lived on Lake Swamp, Horry County, until his death on Aug. 10, 1898. His children were: William Pugh; Capers; Hughey, born July 8, 1870, died April 5, 1932, unmarried; Albert; Sarah Martha; Mary, died unmarried; Eliza; Angie; Dora; and Levi; born April 17, 1869; died July 15, 1920, unmarried. William Pugh Gerrald married a Stephens and lived at Lake Swamp, Horry County, S. C. Capers Gerrald married his cousin, Fanny Gerrald, a daughter of Hugh and Appie Pitman Gerrald. Appie Pitman Gerrald's nephew, Eddie McQueen, married Capers Gerrald's sister, Eliza Gerrald. Capers and Fanny Gerrald had a son, Capers, and a daughter (name not recalled). Albert Gerrald married, but the name of his wife is not known. Sarah Martha Gerrald married Lewis Stroud, a widower, but they had no children. Eliza Gerrald married Eddie McQueen, son of Cornelius and Mollie Pitman McQueen, and they had two daughters and lived at McQueen Bridge, Horry County. After her husband's death she married Thomas H. Kirton, a "gallant

soldier in the Confederate War." His parents were Henry and Hannah Phillips Kirton. Angie Gerrald married Allen Rogers but had no children. Dora Gerrald married Frank Holt of Horry County but had no children.

Zilpha Susannah Gerrald

Zilpha Susannah Gerrald, youngest daughter of Zilpha Lewis Gerrald, married John Ellis Harrelson (born 1824; died March 13, 1898), son of Hugh Harrelson and his wife, nee Smith. Sellers' *History* refers to prolonged litigation over the will of Hugh Harrelson. John E. Harrelson gave the land for Olivet Methodist Church, seven miles south of Mullins, S. C., but the church was later moved to Rains, S. C. The old Harrelson home in the same vicinity was at one time considered one of the largest and most beautiful of the county. Zilpha S. G. Harrelson was married before the death of her father on Aug. 10, 1895, as she is listed by her married name as one of the heirs of William Gerrald. She lived at Marion, S. C., and died Jan. 23, 1902. Her children were Cady Ann, born Jan. 1, 1846; Susan Catherine, born Sept. 28, 1847, died unmarried Jan. 18, 1922; Zilpha Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1852; William D., born June 12, 1855, died unmarried Feb. 19, 1923; Ella Zilpha, born Sept. 15, 1858, died unmarried Dec. 4, 1934; Charlie H., born Sept., 1862, died unmarried Aug. 11, 1927; Addie Corine and Altha Gertrude, twins, born April 23, 1866; Elmirah Sarah Josephine, born May 20, 1869; and Hamilton Monroe, born Mar. 8, 1850.

Cady Ann Harrelson on Feb. 26, 1868, married Daniel Murdock Alford (born Feb. 15, 1847) of Marion, son of Warren Little (Nancy McInnis) Alford. Warren Little Alford, a Confederate soldier, was the son of Lodowick Blue and Cinderilla Bridges Hall Alford of Nashville, Tenn., and Marion, S. C., and grandson of Warren (Jennett Little) Alford of Robeson County, N. C. Jacob and Mary Pace Alford were the parents of Warren Alford, and Jennett Little Alford's father was Alexander Little. Jacob Alford was active in the cause of the Revolution and he was a member of the House of Commons of the N. C. General Assembly. Warren Alford also served in the N. C. General Assembly in 1825 and 1827. Cady Ann H. Alford died June 14, 1912. Her children were Ellis, Warren Cicero, Neil, William, and Victor. Ellis Alford married an Atkinson. Warren Cicero made his home in New York. Neil Alford was a physician of Jacksonville, Fla. William Alford married a Miss Smith, and Victor Alford died unmarried.

Zilpha Elizabeth Harrelson married Oliver Cromwell Dickinson (born Oct. 27, 1852; died Nov., 1921) of Marion, S. C. She died

June 11, 1923. Their children are: Pauline, born June 17, 1881; John Henry, born Nov. 21, 1885; Oliver Harold, born March 21, 1888; Mamie, born Nov. 24, 1891; and Robert W., born Nov. 22, 1893. Pauline Dickinson married Percy L. Lane. She died Feb. 21, 1933, leaving six children: Howard, Dixon, Lamar, Mary Ada, Louise, and Fred. John Henry Dickinson married Eloise Scarborough (born Nov. 29, 1884) on Feb. 12, 1911, and made his home in Bishopville, S. C. He died June 11, 1935. His children are: Willena Ruth, born Nov. 19, 1911; Augusta Scarborough, born Sept. 24, 1913; James Harold, born Sept. 5, 1915; Robert LeRoy, born Dec. 2, 1917; Marion Elizabeth, born Aug. 4, 1919; Ernest Lynwood, born Sept. 2, 1921; and Eloise, born March 20, 1927, a Coker College graduate. Willena Ruth Dickinson graduated from Winthrop College and Dec. 22, 1937, married Russell Brawley Gentry, a graduate of Clemson College. They have a child, John Russell, born Aug. 8, 1940. Augusta Scarborough Dickinson, a graduate nurse, married, Dec. 10, 1937, Sydney Walker Seymour. Their son, Sydney Walker, was born Aug. 8, 1938. James Harold Dickinson, a graduate of Clemson College, on July 24, 1942, married Frances Cain Gibbes. Robert LeRoy Dickinson, a graduate of Alabama Polytechnic Institute as Doctor of Veterinary Medicine on June 28, 1942, married Mary Belle Turner. Their son, Robert LeRoy, was born Jan. 30, 1944. Marian Elizabeth Dickinson, a graduate of Winthrop, on Dec. 22, 1942, married William Strother Darby. Ernest Lynwood Dickinson attended Clemson and joined the Marines in Feb., 1942. On June 10, 1944, he married Marian Skinner, a graduate of Flora McDonald.

Oliver Harold Dickinson on Nov. 17, 1917, married Leila Heartsfield Taylor of Swannsboro, N. C. They live near Newberry, S. C., and their children are Leila Virginia, born Feb. 24, 1921, a Winthrop graduate, and Oliver Harold, born Nov. 23, 1923, died Dec. 16, 1923. Mamie Dickinson on Sept. 25, 1920, married Ernest G. Jordan of Bailey, N. C. Her children are Juanita, born July 31, 1921, and Helen Dickinson, born Dec. 4, 1922. Robert W. Dickinson married Irene Bell. He died Feb. 22, 1935.

Addie Corine Harrelson in 1892 married Robert Baxter Platt (born Jan. 14, 1853; died April 10, 1903) of Mullins, S. C. He was a brother of Kate Platt (Benjamin Gause) Smith, whose daughter married William Fitzroy Norton. He had first married, in 1881, Ada Walker Martin (born May 5, 1861; died Dec., 1886), daughter of Matthew Martin, Jr., and his wife, a sister of Captain John Rogers. Addie Corine Platt died in Feb., 1937. The Platt children by the first marriage were Wallace Duncan, born Nov. 24, 1882, who married Lula

Etta Nicholson; Mamie Ada, born Sept. 18, 1884, who married Walter Lee Fulton of Mullins, S. C.; and Lou Ella, born Oct. 4, 1886, who married A. E. McKenzie of Marion, S. C. By the second marriage the children were Kate, born Sept. 28, 1893, John Baxter, Eva, and Robert, born June 6, 1902. Kate Platt married Percy Huggins and lives near Florence, S. C. John Baxter Platt married Anna Cartwright and lives in Marion, S. C. Eva Platt married, first, Allen Burney Lewis, son of Allen Carmichael Lewis and his second wife, Elizabeth Smith. He died Oct. 9, 1918. She then married John Truluck of Lynchburg, S. C.

Altha Gertrude Harrelson married Marvin Edwin Bryant (born April 23, 1866; died May 29, 1935) of Marion County, son of Marvin Quince and Elizabeth Moody Bryant of Robeson County, N. C. She died May 29, 1935. Their children were: Katie Ann, born May 27, 1903; James Edwin, born Oct. 20, 1905; and Marvin Clifton, born Aug. 19, 1908.

Katie Ann Bryant, educated at Winthrop, on Dec. 29, 1925, married Edward Benjamin Foxworth, son of Edward B. and Addie Leola Baker Foxworth. They live at the old Foxworth home near Centenary Church, Marion County. She furnished the information about her branch of the family. Their children are: Edward Benjamin, born March 14, 1929; Charles Bryant, born Dec. 1, 1932; and Katherine Gertrude, born Aug. 30, 1936.

James Edwin Bryant married Nina Olive Skipper of Conway in 1927 and is a railroad agent near Mullins, S. C. Their children are: Miriam Kate, born Oct. 23, 1932; and James Edwin, born March 21, 1934.

Marvin Clifton Bryant married Ethelyn Chandler of Hemingway and is an agent for the S. A. L. Railway near Mullins, S. C. Their children are Beverly Ann, born Aug. 29, 1931, and Clifford Chandler, born Sept. 26, 1933.

Elmirah Sarah Josephine Harrelson in 1899 married F. Tristram McLellan, son of Archibald K. and Harriet Rogers McLellan. He was auditor of Marion County in 1896. His paternal grandparents were Alexander (Mary McKinnon) McLellan, who migrated from Scotland, and his maternal grandparents were Timothy Erasmus and Sarah Bethea Rogers. Sarah Bethea was the daughter of John and Mary Hennagan Bethea. There was one child of this marriage, Harriet Drusilla, who was reared by her maternal aunt, Zilpha Elizabeth Harrelson Dickinson, as her mother died Nov. 11, 1906, and her father died soon after. She married Luther Wiggins of Marion County.

Hamilton Monroe Harrelson, the youngest child of Zilpha S. G. Harrelson, married Mary Wesley Foxworth (born Apr. 8, 1862, died June 8, 1941, and lived in Marion, S. C., until his death Dec. 14, 1923. Mary W. Foxworth's father was Wesley Samuel Foxworth (born 1825, died 1864) of Wahee Neck, S. C., who died in Confederate Army Service at Wedon Road, Va. In 1850, in Marion Co., he married Ann Elizabeth Woodward (born 1832 in Marion Co., died 1879). The children of Hamilton Monroe Harrelson were Georgia, born Jan. 11, 1881; Wilfred LeRoy, born Nov. 25, 1885; Samuel Wesley, born Aug. 13, 1889; Hannah Ruth, born Nov. 1, 1891; William Joshua, born Oct. 29, 1894; James Richlieu, born May 24, 1897; and Mary Grace, born June 10, 1900.

Georgia Harrelson married, Mar. 23, 1901, Murray McKenzie of Dillon and died Feb. 6, 1951. Her children are Mary Grace, born Oct. 20, 1903, died Apr. 9, 1915; Olive, born Sept. 22, 1909; Ruby, born Oct. 20, 1916; and Lester Monroe, born Jan. 9, 1912. Mary Grace McKenzie married Hovey Gaddy of Dillon, Feb. 8 (year unknown), and she has a son, William, born in 1937. Ruby McKenzie married Aug. 25 (year unknown), Roger Scott, of Dillon, S. C. Lester Monroe McKenzie married and had three children before his death, Jan., 1960.

Wilfred LeRoy Harrelson married Harriet McKnight of Alabama and died July 17, 1945, leaving two children: Wilfred LeRoy, born June 25, 1922; and Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 13, 1924. Wilfred LeRoy Harrelson, Jr., married Harvey Newsom, and their children are Wilfred LeRoy, Jim, and Calhoun. Their home is in Columbia, S. C. Mary Elizabeth Harrelson married Tommy Hinson and has a son, Tommy, born Jan., 1956. Her home is at Myrtle Beach, S. C.

Samuel Wesley Harrelson married, July 8, 1925, Catherine Murphy of Ireland. He died about 1957 and left one child, Ruth Alcyone, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1932.

Hannah Ruth Harrelson married, Dec. 25, 1916, Luther Parker of Virginia, and they have two children, Mary Sue, born Apr. 17, 1918, and Ruth Wills, born Nov. 12, 1924. Mary Sue Parker married Walter Ramsey and has two children, Bill, born in July, 1937, and Charles, born 1947.

William Joshua Harrelson married Oct. 22, 1922, Irene Robinson of Cleveland, Ohio. He died childless, Apr. 4, 1954.

James Richelieu Harrelson married, Aug. 28, 1928, Irene Robertson and lived in Marion, S. C., until his death Apr. 10, 1950. His children were Dorothy Nell, born Oct. 14, 1929; James Richelieu,

born Dec. 3, 1932; and Mary Lewis, born July 30, 1937. Dorothy Nell Harrelson married Edward Matthews of Matthews, N. C., on Feb. 19, 1954, and lives in Charlotte, N. C. Her children, Jerry and Terry, were born Feb. 12, 1955, and Jay and Kay, July 14, 1956. James Richelieu Harrelson, Jr., married Maude Miller Halford of Hartsville, S. C., on June 11, 1955, and their children are James Richelieu, born Feb. 25, 1956, and Debra Ann, born Sept. 27, 1957. Their home is in Greenville, N. C. Mary Lewis Harrelson married Thomas Stever of Marion, S. C., Aug. 2, 1957, and they live in Charlotte, N. C.

Mary Grace Harrelson married Frank C. Eastman of Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 30, 1940, and they live in New York City.

INDEX

Abbott, Jane Cherry 133
Abbott, Jim 133
Adams, Carlisle 115
Adams, Cynthia Jane 121
Adams, Dempie A. 122
Adams, Edna Eaddy 95
Adams, Elsie Marie 95
Adams, Ernest 115
Adams, Frances 115
Adams, Gilbert Carlisle 95
Adams, James 115
Adams, Kitty McCants 122
Adams, Lenore E. Owens 115
Adams, Maxcey 115
Adams, Shirley F. Ford 121
Adams, Shirley V. 121
Adams, Sophie 122
Adams, William Anderson 121
Aiken, Betty Jenkins 106
Aiken, Francis James, Jr. 106
Akins, Annie Whitman 50
Akins, Jack 50
Akins, Virginia 50
Alderman, Mary Susan 55
Alford, Annie Leona 37
Alford, Cady A. Harrelson 136
Alford, Cinderilla B. Hall 136
Alford, Daniel Murdock 136
Alford, Ellis 136
Alford, Jacob 136
Alford, Jennett Little 136
Alford, Lodowick Blue 136
Alford, Mary Pace 136
Alford, Nancy McInnis 136
Alford, Neil 136
Alford, Victor 136
Alford, Warren 136
Alford, Warren Cicero 136
Alford, Warren Little 136
Alford, William 5
Alford, William 136
Allen, Elizabeth Byrd 127
Allen, Gertrude Bernice Jones ..126, 127
Allen, Jack Jones 127
Allen, Jimmie Russell 127
Allen, Kathy Lynn 127
Allen, Lemuel Carl 127
Allen, Lemuel Carl 127
Allen, Lemuel Carl III 127
Allen, Lisa Louise 127
Allen, Louise Clayton 127
Allen, Richard Clayton 127
Allen, William Wesley 127
Altman, Albert Coleman 98
Altman, Ann Coleman 40
Altman, Anne 98
Altman, Aubrey 45
Altman, Bela 96
Altman, Berkeley Boyd 97
Altman, Berkeley Boyd, Jr. 97
Altman, Berkeley Dixon 96, 98
Altman, Bobby Jean 120
Altman, Carolyn 98
Altman, Claudia E. Gerrald 119
Altman, Dayton Stokes 96, 97, 108
Altman, Dayton Stokes, Jr. 97
Altman, Dayton Vaughan 98
Altman, Dennis Malone 96, 98
Altman, Donald Dixon 98
Altman, Ernest Vander 96, 99, 120
Altman, Eugene Ray 97
Altman, Eugene Ray, Jr. 98
Altman, Faye L. Bradley 97
Altman, Grover Daniel 96
Altman, Hollis Samuel 96, 98
Altman, Isla Coleman 98
Altman, J. Grace Durling 98
Altman, James 96
Altman, James Albert 96, 97
Altman, Jane 105
Altman, Janie G. Jones 45
Altman, Judy Catherine 97
Altman, Julius Albert 96
Altman, Katherine Witherspoon 97
Altman, Landy Boyd 96
Altman, Landy Boyd 96
Altman, Lila D. Farmer 97
Altman, Louise McQueen 98
Altman, Mabel Howell 97
Altman, Margaret 96
Altman, Margaret Ann 98
Altman, Marie Ripptoe 98
Altman, Mary Elizabeth 39
Altman, Mayo Tidwell 98
Altman, Myra 98
Altman, Myrtle Porter 96
Altman, Myrtle L. Price 120
Altman, Nancy Catherine Lewis .87, 96
Altman, Nancy J. Jackson 96
Altman, Nancy Jane 98
Altman, Pamela D. 97
Altman, Patricia Vaughan 97
Altman, Peggy A. Johnson 98
Altman, Rachel Munnerlyn 96
Altman, Rosa B. Witherspoon ...97, 108
Altman, Rosemary E. J. 97
Altman, Stephen 40
Altman, Tom 119
Altman, Vernie Hoyt 96, 98
Altman, Victor 45
Altman, Victoria 98
Anderson, Cady A. Gerrald 117
Anderson, Daisy B. McDaniel ...28, 29
Anderson, Derry Rutz 106
Anderson, Ethel Dickenson 106
Anderson, Francis Elmer 118
Anderson, Gustave LeRoy 106
Anderson, Mackie Inez 39

Anderson, Malda Graham 39
Anderson, Maxie Chester 39
Anderson, Natalie Kay 106
Anderson, Russell 117
Anderson, Shari Jean 106
Anderson, Thomas Ernest 29
Anderson, Thomas Ernest, Jr. 29
Anderson, Warren Le Roy 106
Anderson, Zilpha I. Gerrald 118
Andes, J. C. 63
Andes, Victorine Martin 63
Arnold, Barbara 106
Asbury, Bishop Francis 10, 11, 33
Ashley, Lou Gertrude 65
Ashmore, Sallie 62
Askins, David Glenburn 96
Askins, David Glenburn, Jr. 96
Askins, Irma Lewis 94, 96
Askins, Nancy P. Bullard 96
Atkinson 136
Atkinson, Becky Ann 88
Atkinson, Dan 88
Atkinson, Danny 88
Atkinson, Famariah 9, 10, 62
Atkinson, James Douglas 88
Atkinson, Linda 88
Atkinson, M. Rebecca Lewis 88
Atkinson, W. D. 88
Attaway, J. P. 62
Attaway, Margaret Louise 118
Avant, Anne P. Lewis 63, 64
Avant, Elizabeth 125
Avant, Eva 64
Avant, Henry 14, 86
Avant, Marion 64
Avant, Mary 65
Avant, Willie 64
Ayers, Addie 134
Ayers, Thomas W. 134
Ayers, William 134

Bagby, Ino 108
Bailey 75
Baker, Addie Leola 138
Baker, Anna Louise 53
Baker, Annie M. Monroe 53
Baker, Annis Phillips 99, 103
Baker, Christine 122
Baker, Dave 100
Baker, Evalyn 54
Baker, Elizabeth Susan 102
Baker, Frances Alexandra 53
Baker, Grace 53
Baker, Grace Stevenson 100
Baker, James 53
Baker, James Graham 53
Baker, James Graham, Jr. 53, 54
Baker, James Lewis 54
Baker, John Lewis 53, 54
Baker, Joseph A. 53
Baker, Julia Sessions 54
Baker, Margaret 53, 54
Baker, Margaret Evans 103
Baker, Marion Caroline 53
Baker, Martha Caroline 99
Baker, Mary J. Graham 53
Baker, Mary Jane 53, 54
Baker, Monroe 53
Baker, Rebecca 53
Baker, Ruth Ragland 54
Baker, William 99, 103
Baker, William 99, 103
Ball, Elizabeth Jane 21
Ballard, Lola 115
Ballou, Audrey 23
Ballou, Bessie Kirk 23
Ballou, Emily 23
Ballou, Ethel 23
Ballou, Floyd 23
Ballou, Iddo 23
Ballou, Irvin 23
Ballou, Kate 23
Ballou, Kate Noland 23
Ballou, Lawson 23
Ballou, Lawson, Jr. 23
Ballou, Maggie 23
Ballou, Margaret 23
Ballou, Mary E. Lewis 22
Ballou, Minnie 23
Ballou, Nettie Noland 23
Ballou, Nugent 23
Ballou, Pierce 23
Ballou, Pierce 23
Ballou, Rosa Montgomery 23
Ballou, Samuel 23
Ballou, Thomas 23
Ballou, Tom 23
Banks, Thomas v
Barfield 46
Barnes, Harold 77
Barnes, J. Randall 33
Barnes, Margaret Shiner 77
Barnes, Mary 110
Barnes, Mary Lewis 33
Barnes, Randall 33
Barnette, Catherine 128
Barnette, Leonell C. Jones 128
Barnette, Mary Frances 128
Barnette, Thomas S. Taff 128
Barnhill 87
Batton, Avie Floyd 123
Baxter, Katherine Alice 55
Baxter, T. Alexander 55
Beardsley, Addie Jones 126, 127
Beardsley, Ferdinand Gibson 127
Beardsley, Helen Eugenia 127
Beardsley, Julia Grace 127
Beardsley, Wanda Faye 127
Beeks, Bennett 30
Beeks, Lena G. Lewis 29, 30, 31
Bell, Belinda Lay 109
Bell, Della Bellamy 109
Bell, Irene 137
Bell, Joseph Lay 109

Bell, Marguerite 109
Bell, William Adams 109
Bellamy, Della 109
Bellamy, John D. 109
Bellamy, Margaret Hardwick 109
Bellamy, Mattie 89
Bellinger, Francis J. O'Bannon 109
Bellinger, George Duncan 109
Bellinger, Georgia Duncan 109
Bellinger, Harry O'Bannon 109
Bensell, Carrie 54
Benston, Lyda Gerrald 118
Benston, Thomas Jean 118
Benston, Thomas Jean, Jr. 118
Berry, Henry 60
Berry, Verzilla 60
Best, Beaty 91
Best, Bobby Jean Altman 120
Best, Jamie M. 120
Best, Jamie M., Jr. 120
Best, Jamie M. III 120
Best, Laura M. Wingard 120
Best, Nell 91
Best, Sandra Lynne 120
Bethea, Alma 129
Bethea, Anna J. Sellers 129
Bethea, Ann E. Godbold 131
Bethea, Catherine 125
Bethea, David McLeod 60
Bethea, David McLeod 60
Bethea, David Nathaniel 129
Bethea, Edwin Allison 130
Bethea, Elisha 9
Bethea, Florence M. Ford 60
Bethea, James 129
Bethea, James Stephen 60
Bethea, James Stephen 60
Bethea, John 138
Bethea, Katherine Jones 125, 129
Bethea, Louise 131
Bethea, Margaret 48, 60
Bethea, Martha 130
Bethea, Martha Ann 58
Bethea, Mary 43
Bethea, Mary Hennagan 138
Bethea, Mary Rogers 48, 129
Bethea, Pearl Norton 60
Bethea, Rachel Florence 60
Bethea, Sallie 65
Bethea, Samuel Joseph 48, 129
Bethea, Sarah 138
Bewlet, Abraham v
Bird, Annie L. Alford 37
Bird, Anthony Montgomery 37, 83
Bird, B. Elizabeth 37
Bird, Claude Norton 37
Bird, Claude Norton, Jr. 37, 83
Bird, Dula B. Rogers 37
Bird, Katherine Gertrude 37
Bird, Major Montgomery 37
Bird, Paul Rogers 37
Bird, Peggy Ann 37, 83
Bird, Sarah L. Lewis 37, 83
Bird, Sarah Norton 37
Blakely, Elizabeth 54
Bland, J. H. 82
Bland, Mary Dew 82
Blanton 82
Blanton, E. Monroe 118
Blanton, Zilpha Gerrald 117, 118
Blue, Annie M. Evans 133
Blue, Effie 133
Blue, John Gilchrist 133
Blume, Bernice Jason 126
Blume, Eva Florence Jones 126
Blume, Joanne 126
Blume, Kenneth Bernice 126
Blume, Sarah Bernice 126
Blume, Sarah S. Bradon 126
Boatwright, Annie Laurie 35
Bomar, Tranny Elizabeth 93
Booth, Annie Louise 42
Booth, Charlotte 100
Booth, Eva R. Smith 42
Booth, George Herbert 42
Booth, Joseph Oscar 42
Booth, Marion Lester 42
Booth, Marion Truss 42
Booth, Robert A. 42
Booth, Robert Pierce 42
Booth, Smithy Hayes 42
Booth, William Russell 42
Boyle, Anne 77
Boyle, Augusta 77
Boyle, Carrie Jones 77
Boyle, Johnnie 77
Boyle, R. J. 77
Boynton, Alice Lewis 25
Boynton, Edwin C. 25
Boynton, Edwin Curry 25
Boynton, Juanita Curry 25
Boynton, Paulann 25
Boynton, Paul Lewis 25
Braddy, Ann Nichols 123, 130, 132
Braddy, Catherine J. McKinnon 130
Braddy, John 130
Braddy, Lucie Lillian 130
Braddy, Martha Bethea 130
Braddy, Oscar Nichols 130
Braddy, Tristram Bethea 130
Bradley, Faye Larkin 97
Bradon, Sarah S. 126
Bragg 68
Brannon, Inez 106
Brasington, Clytie Catherine 108
Brasington, Clytie Elizabeth..... 108
Brasington, Clytie Lewis 107, 108
Brasington, Clytie Lovelace 108
Brasington, Edyce Lenora 108
Brasington, Jasper Leo 107
Brasington, Jasper Leo, Jr. 108
Brasington, Juanita Knox 107
Brasington, Lola Harriet 108
Brasington, Lucy E. Jackson 108

Brasington, Lucy Ellen 108
Brasington, Lunell Lewis 108
Brasington, Mary Cauthen 108
Brasington, William Figurars ..107, 108
Braswell, Lorena 47
Bray, Donald Eugene 107
Bray, Doris C. Smith 107
Bray, Harry Richard 107
Bray, Harry Richard, Jr. 107
Bray, Linda Clayton 107
Bray, Margaret Lewis 107
Bray, Mary Ann Early 107
Bray, Michael Lewis 107
Breathwit, Ann 130
Breathwit, Rachel Jones 130
Bridgers, E. B. 130
Bridgers, George M. 130
Bridgers, Louise Lee 130
Bridgers, Minnie Hewitt 130
Bright, Mary E. 49
Britt, Nancy Jane 45
Brounson, see Brownson
Brown, James D. 99
Brown, Jeremiah 99
Brown, Julia 39
Brown, Julia 99
Brown, Julia Davis 99
Brown, Julius L. 38
Brown, Martha C. Baker 99
Brown, Mary Elizabeth 38
Brown, Nina G. Gasque 38
Brown, Rachael 19
Brown, Travis Foster 99
Brownson, Agnes 73
Brownson, Alma 73
Brownson, Barbara 74
Brownson, Bernice 74
Brownson, Charles 74
Brownson, Emma Hatch 74
Brownson, Emma Lynn 74
Brownson, Emmett Lynch 73
Brownson, Emmett Lynch, Jr. 73
Brownson, Frank Lynch 73
Brownson, Hibernia Lynch 73
Brownson, James Milton 74
Brownson, Jessie 73
Brownson, Jessie 73
Brownson, Katherine 74
Brownson, Katherine McDow 73
Brownson, Lena 73
Brownson, Lois 73
Brownson, Martha Looney 73
Brownson, Mary F. Herren 74
Brownson, Milton 74
Brownson, Mollie Houston 73
Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse 73
Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse, Jr. ..73, 74
Brownson, Thaddeus Jesse 73
Brownson, Theron Stanley 73
Brownson, Tressa Tullis 74
Brumble, Gaynelle 50
Brumble, Maggie Waters 50
Brumble, Raleigh 50
Bryan, Daisy 76
Bryant, Albert 80
Bryant, Altha G. Harrelson 136, 138
Bryant, Beverly Ann 138
Bryant, Clifford Chandler 138
Bryant, Elizabeth Moody 138
Bryant, Ethelyn Chandler 138
Bryant, James Edwin 138
Bryant, James Edwin, Jr. 138
Bryant, Katie Ann 138
Bryant, Marvin Clifton 138
Bryant, Marvin Edwin 138
Bryant, Marvin Quince 138
Bryant, Miriam Kate 138
Bryant, Nina O. Skipper 138
Bryant, Oleta Gore 80
Bryant, Rebecca Miller 10
Bryant, Sarah 130
Bryant, William 10
Buckner, Inez 95
Buckner, Martha C. Wall 95
Buckner, William Oran 95
Bulger, Ruby 50
Bullard 12
Bullard, Kathleen Meggs 96
Bullard, Keene Oliver 96
Bullard, Nancy 96
Bullock, Caroline Byrd 32
Bullock, Fannie 32
Bullock, Mary 81
Bullock, Michael 32
Burke, Dennis Francis 91
Burke, Jane McNamara 91
Burke, Margaret E. 91
Burney, Lucie 123, 125, 130
Burns, John McLauren 92
Burns, Sarah F. Nance 92
Burrus, Ethel Cosby 23
Burrus, John Crawford 23
Burrus, Margaret L. Mc Gehee 23
Burton, Emily Massie 22, 24
Burton, Lucy Ashton 21, 24
Burton, Thelma 40
Bush, William v
Butler, Bunyan Gurdine 93, 107
Butler, Costa L. Cox 49
Butler, Earl Watson 93
Butler, Geraldine Elvin 93
Butler, Grier R. 49
Butler, Harriett D. 93, 107
Butler, Ida M. Hardee 49
Butler, Irene Grey 93
Butler, John 107
Butler, Lenon Claudius 93
Butler, Malcolm Claudius 93, 107
Butler, Tranny E. Bomar 93
Butler, William Percy 49
Buzhardt, Anna 107
Buzhardt, Elizabeth Carolyn 109
Byrd, Caroline 32
Byrd, Daisy B. Rogers 39

Byrd, Daisy Iris 39
Byrd, Dorothy Mae 39
Byrd, Elizabeth 127
Byrd, Hollie 83
Byrd, J. Frank 39
Byrd, Kemper Munson 39
Byrd, Kemper Munson, Jr. 39
Byrd, Mackie I. Anderson 39
Byrd, Mae Ernestine 39
Byrd, Mana Lewis 83
Byrd, Robert Sherill 39
Byrd, Sam 83
Byrd, Sarah E. Smith 39
Byrd, Sarah Inez 39
Byrd, Wilma Catherine 39

Cadwallader, Elizabeth 90
Cagle, M. Bertha 90
Caldwell, Agnes Brownson 73, 74
Caldwell, Agnes Janet 74
Caldwell, Ann 74
Caldwell, Belle Spur 74
Caldwell, Hibernia Lynch 74
Caldwell, Patton Howell 73
Caldwell, Patton Howell, Jr. 74
Caldwell, Patton Howell III 74
Calhoun, Katherine 26, 84, 85
Calvert, Sarah DeVue 94
Campbell, Charlotte Lane 110
Campbell, Ebenezer E. 110
Campbell, Emmaline 35, 41
Campbell, Flora 42
Campbell, Gadi 35, 41, 62
Campbell, Hattie Weatherford 35
Campbell, James 110
Campbell, John 110
Campbell, L. B. 35
Campbell, Leon B. 35
Campbell, Leon Charles 35
Campbell, Mabel 41
Campbell, Mary Barnes 110
Campbell, Mary Norton 35, 41, 62
Campbell, Nancy 110
Campbell, Ruth A. Mayers 35
Campbell, Simeon 10
Cannon, Belva McDaniel 28
Cannon, Ceef 116
Cannon, Harry L. 28
Cannon, Massoura A. Martin 116
Capel, Maggie 37
Capel, Sallie Marie 37
Carlisle, Mary Ray 63
Carmichael, Angus 57, 58, 84
Carmichael, Ann 112
Carmichael, Annie Grace 112
Carmichael, Annie Kate 114
Carmichael, Annie L. Rogers 114
Carmichael, Annie M. Fort, 111, 112, 114
Carmichael, Archibald 84, 85, 113
Carmichael, Benjamin M. 56, 58
Carmichael, Betty Roberts 114
Carmichael, Buck Swamp Dougald—
84, 85, 87, 112
Carmichael, Catherine 26, 35, 84
Carmichael, Christian 85
Carmichael, Christian 113
Carmichael, Civil S. Edwards ..112, 114
Carmichael, Daniel 26, 84
Carmichael, Daniel Washington .112, 114
Carmichael, Drury Gilland, 112, 113, 114
Carmichael, Duncan 84, 85
Carmichael, Edward D. 112
Carmichael, Elizabeth J. Woodward—
56, 58
Carmichael, Flora 57
Carmichael, Flora 26, 31, 84
Carmichael, Flora Monroe 84
Carmichael, Gilbert 85
Carmichael, Glenn Alden 114
Carmichael, Gorce D. 114
Carmichael, Hatter John 113
Carmichael, James 56
Carmichael, John 84, 85
Carmichael, Katherine Calhoun—
26, 84, 85
Carmichael, Katherine, see Catherine
Carmichael, Katherine Murphy 113
Carmichael, Luther 114
Carmichael, Luther Roberts 114
Carmichael, Margaret 31, 104
Carmichael, Margaret Williams 56
Carmichael, Mary 85
Carmichael, Mary 125
Carmichael, Mary Monroe 84
Carmichael, Nancy 35, 37
Carmichael, Neil 113
Carmichael, Pennsylvania Lewis 17
18, 32, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 84, 86
Carmichael, Perry James 56, 58
Carmichael, Roderick L. 2, 84, 85
Carmichael, Ruby L. Fort—
111, 112, 113, 114
Carmichael, Sadie Oliver 56
Carmichael, Sarah 26, 31, 57, 84
85, 87, 104, 112
Carmichael, Squire Dougald—
26, 35, 84, 104
Carmichael, Susan 57, 58
Carmichael, Thaddeus Wert 112, 114
Carmichael, Thaddeus Wert, Jr. 112
Carmichael, William Boyd 113
Carmichael, Wilma 114
Carney, E. A. 106
Carney, Marilyn Jo 106
Carpenter, John 101
Carpenter, Martha Parker 101
Carpenter, Mississippi 101
Carr, Enid Frances 29
Carroll, Carrie M. Lewis 48
Carroll, Cecilia 69
Carroll, John W. 48
Carter, Atticus Haygood 36, 49
Carter, Aurilla S. Lewis 49

Carter, Beulah M. Patricia P. 49
Carter, Edward Franklin 49
Carter, Florence Eluena 49
Carter, Gracie L. Eugenia 49
Carter, Gretta Lillian 49
Carter, Henry C. 49
Carter, James Atticus Douglas 49
Carter, Julia S. Pierce 69
Carter, Lula Gore 36, 49
Carter, Richard Haygood 49
Carter, Richard Royal 69
Carter, Richard Royal, Jr. 69
Carter, Virginia Christine 49
Carter, Zella May 28
Cartrette, John 122
Cartrette, Louise 122
Cartrette, Nell Jones 122
Case, Charles 81
Case, Homer 81
Case, Isaac 81
Case, Janet Elliott 81
Case, Mollie Edge 81
Case, Myrtle Elliott 81
Cartwright, Anna 138
Catchings, Emma 24
Cauthen, Martha 108
Cauthen, Mary Jane 108
Cauthen, Sarah E. 87
Cauthen, Sarah Hubbard 87
Cauthen, Thomas 87, 88
Cauthen, Thomas 108
Champion, Ollie Edwardes 64
Chandler, Ethelyn 138
Clark, Addie Lewis 55
Clark, Addie Loretta 56
Clark, Ellen Pack 56
Clark, Frances Harris 56
Clark, George Philmon 55
Clark, Hattie Frances 55
Clark, Julia Ida 55, 56
Clark, Mabel Dell 55, 56
Clark, Walter Penn 56
Clark, William Penn 55
Clark, William Philmon 56
Clay, Madell 34
Clay, W. D. 34
Clay, Walter Chestley 34
Clayton, Louise 127
Cleveland, Grover 68
Coe, Eva 77
Coleman, Charity 8, 9
Coleman, Chesley David 42, 44
Coleman, Elizabeth Flowers ..40, 42, 44
Coleman, Elly A. 44
Coleman, Isla 98
Coleman, James 23
Coleman, Marstellar Jane 42, 44
Coleman, Mary Key 23
Coleman, Moses 40, 42, 44
Collins, Daniel S. 39
Collins, Ed 36
Collins, Elizabeth R. Wiggins 36
Collins, Floria Gerrald 80
Collins, Harvey W. 39
Collins, James Leonard 39
Collins, James Leonard, Jr. 39
Collins, Joyce 39
Collins, Julia Brown 39
Collins, June 39
Collins, Ronnie Mack 80
Collins, Sarah I. Byrd 39
Collins, William 39
Collins, Wilma C. Byrd 39
Compton, Mattie 94
Compton, Ruby 103
Connor, Emily 112
Cooper, Lucinda 116
Cooper, Noah W. 116
Copeland, Mary 105
Corley, Blanche Woodle 109
Corley, Everette Maurice 109
Corley, Ola Timmerman 109
Corley, Suzanne Lewis 109
Corley, William Pickens 109
Corley, William Richard 109
Cornelius, Mary L. Jones 130
Cornelius, William Harry 130
Cornelius, William Harry 130
Cottingham, Betty Joyce 50
Cottingham, Doris Jean 50
Cottingham, Freda Helleman 51
Cottingham, Hubert Allen 50
Cottingham, Hubert Allen, Jr. 50
Cottingham, Lewis Palmer 50
Cottingham, Melvina Sweat 50
Cottingham, Mildred 50
Cottingham, Patricia Pear 51
Cottingham, Pearl I. Lewis 50
Cottingham, Ruby Bulger 50
Cottingham, Stewart 50
Cottingham, Stewart 50
Cottingham, Stewart McArthur 50
Cottingham, Virginia Akins 50
Cottingham, Woodrow Wilson ...50, 51
Council, Claude Douglas 97
Council, Claudia Kay 97
Council, Katherine W. Altman 97
Councill, Lawrence, Jr. 104
Councill, Lawrence III 104
Councill, Mary N. Stephens 104
Covington, Susan Pace 25
Cox, Alvie 84
Cox, Ann Butler 93
Cox, Betsy Long 48, 79
Cox, Buna Lillie 49
Cox, Costa Lucile 49
Cox, Dallas Galloway 49
Cox, Eliza C. 45, 48
Cox, Eliza A. W. Lewis 48, 49
Cox, Flority Lewis 84
Cox, Flossie Alice 49
Cox, Gwendolyn Thomas 49
Cox, Irene G. Butler 93
Cox, Jannette 95

Cox, John Corbett 49
Cox, John Corbett, Jr. 49
Cox, John M. 49
Cox, Johnson 84
Cox, Jordan 48, 79
Cox, Kate Lewis 83
Cox, Lizzie Beatrice 49
Cox, Marsden Haigh 130
Cox, Marsden Haigh 130
Cox, Massy A. 48, 79
Cox, Mattie Lewis 84
Cox, Mercy (See Massy)
Cox, Sadie Hewitt 130
Cox, Sanford DeWitt, Jr. 93
Cox, Sarah A. Long 49
Cox, Susan Dean 93
Cox, Sylvia Grey 93
Cox, Tom 83, 84
Cox, William Hewitt 130
Cox, William I. 49
Crane, Dorothy 24
Crane, Joseph 24
Crane, M. M. 76
Craven, Annie Wall 89
Craven, Ida 28
Craven, Julius 89
Craven, Lucile Lewis 88, 89
Craven, Mary Elizabeth 89
Craven, Wayland Boyce 89
Craven, Wayland Paul 89
Crawford 8
Crawford, Abijah 80
Crawford, Annie Belle 80, 84, 119
Crawford, Geddings H. 61
Crawford, Jim 80
Crawford, Lula E. Gerrald 80
Crawford, Martha Moore 80
Creech, Cornelia 55
Creech, Viola 93
Creel, John J. 47
Cribb, Allie 84
Cribb, Daris Franklin 36
Cribb, Fred 36
Cribb, Fronea Wiggins 36
Cribb, Lawrence Darwood 36
Cribb, LeRoy Fred 36
Cribb, Lue Floyd 14, 36
Cribb, Margaret 52
Cribb, Marvin Lamar 36
Cribb, Mary Louise 36
Cribb, Opal Azilee 36
Cribb, Ronald LaVern 36
Cribb, Sampson 36
Crouch, Benjamin West 61
Crouch, Benjamin Wood 61
Crouch, Ella Floride 61
Crouch, Ella W. Norton 61
Crouch, Evan Norton 61
Crouch, James Carlisle 61
Crouch, James Norton 61
Crouch, Mabel Norton 61
Crouch, Margaret B. Taylor 61
Crouch, Noah 61
Crouch, Perrine St. Claire 61
Crouch, Sallie E. Smith 61
Crouch, Thelma Koenig 61
Crowder, R. B. 55
Culbreath, Velma V. 46
Culbreath, Walter W. 46
Curry, Juanita 25
Curry, Margaret L. Lewis 55
Curry, Neil K. 55
Curtis, Blanche 72

Daggett, Elizabeth 69
Daley, Catherine 91
Daniel, Golda McCumber 30
Daniel, J. French 30
Daniel, Lillian Gladys 30
Daniels, L. R. 132
Daniels, Sophronia 131, 132
Dantzler, Alice Elizabeth 105
Darby, Marian E. Dickinson 137
Darby, William Strother 137
David, Morgan 99, 100, 133
Davis, Anna L. Floyd 111
Davis, Benjamin 99, 100, 133
Davis, Benjamin Sanders 133
Davis, Carolyn Gayle 92
Davis, Carolyn Lewis 92
Davis, Clyde Venable 54
Davis, Evan 99, 133
Davis, Harry 100
Davis, Harry 111
Davis, Henry 99
Davis, James Cantey 133
Davis, James Preston 133
Davis, Jefferson 67, 100
Davis, Jenny Susan 92
Davis, Jerry Wayne 92
Davis, Joseph 133
Davis, Joyce Nichols 133
Davis, Julia 99
Davis, Lewis 92
Davis, Louise 107
Davis, Lucie Cival Nichols 133
Davis, Lunette 111
Davis, Margaret Baker 54
Davis, Rachel Port 100
Davis, Theus 92
Davis, Venetia Oliver 133
Davis, Vickie Karin 92
Dawsey, James 3
Day, Amanda Rister 105
Day, Arnold Christopher 106
Day, Barbara Arnold 106
Day, Harold Evander 105, 106
Day, Harold Evander, Jr. 106
Day, Iola Edwards 104, 105
Day, James 105
Day, Jane Altman 105
Day, Louis Griffith 105
Day, Miriam 105
Day, Vastine 105

Deacon, Edith May 31
Desmond, Albert 113
Desmond, Patricia 113
Desmond, Wylmira Harrelson 113
Devers, J. M. 133
Devers, James 133
Devers, James Milton 133
Devers, Ruth Horton 133
Devers, Sarah 133
Devers, Sarah E. Nichols 133
Devers, William 133
Dew, Boyd 45
Dew, Christopher 82
Dew, Christopher, Jr. 82
Dew, Christopher T. 82
Dew, Ethel Boyd 45
Dew, Mary 82
Dew, Mary Ann 82
Dew, Ruby 45
DeWitt, Leila 92
Dickenson, Ethel 106
Dickey, Samuel E. 102
Dickey, Sophie Ann Parker 102
Dickinson, A. C. 77
Dickinson, Adeline Shiner 77
Dickinson, Augusta Scarborough 137
Dickinson, Eloise 137
Dickinson, Eloise Scarborough 137
Dickinson, Ernest Lynwood 137
Dickinson, Frances C. Gibbes 137
Dickinson, Hevill Samuel 77
Dickinson, Irene Bell 137
Dickinson, James Harold 137
Dickinson, John Henry 137
Dickinson, Leila H. Taylor 137
Dickinson, Leila Virginia 137
Dickinson, Mamie 137
Dickinson, Marian Skinner 137
Dickinson, Marion Elizabeth 137
Dickinson, Mary B. Turner 137
Dickinson, Oliver Cromwell 136
Dickinson, Oliver Harold 137
Dickinson, Oliver Harold, Jr. 137
Dickinson, Pauline 137
Dickinson, Robert LeRoy 137
Dickinson, Robert LeRoy, Jr. 137
Dickinson, Robert W. 137
Dickinson, Willena Ruth 137
Dickinson, Wilmer 77
Dickinson, Zilpha E. Harrelson .136, 138
Dillon, Carrie M. Lewis 48
Dillon, Gladys Beatrice 48
Dillon, James Connie 48
Dilworth, Margaret Ava 77
Dougherty, Anne B. Johnson 133
Dougherty, James Bryan 133
Dougherty, Mark 133
Dove, Amelia Ann 50
Dovell, Elizabeth 96
Dowell, C. L. 74
Dowell, Hibernia L. Caldwell 74
Dowell, Jane 74
Dowell, Mary Patricia 74
Downs, Alice Josephine 69
Dozier, Joyce N. Davis 133
Dozier, Joyce Nichols 133
Dozier, Millard 133
Dozier, Millard, Jr. 133
Drew, Alma 32
Drew, Amanda Seeley 32
Drew, Bebe LeVon 32
Drew, Dayton D. 32
Drew, Dayton D., Jr. 32
Drew, Essie B. Lewis 32
Drew, Gracie Lee 32
Drew, Junior 32
Drew, Wheeler 32
DuBose 99
DuBose, Carla Frances 122
DuBose, Clarence Franklin 121
DuBose, Clarence Franklin, Jr. .121, 122
DuBose, David Singleton 122
DuBose, Elizabeth J. Floyd 121
DuBose, Eunice 121
DuBose, Kathleen 28
DuBose, Kathleen Singleton 122
DuBose, Mary Elizabeth 121, 122
DuBose, Wilbur C. 121
DuRant, Henry 5
Durham, John Pickens 56
Durham, Loula 56
Durham, Loula J. McGoughan 56
Durham, Mary Hoban 56
Durham, Michael 56
Durling, J. Grace 98
Dwyer, Charles J. 35
Dwyer, Mary Virginia 35
Dwyer, Mary W. Sessions 35

Eaddy, D. L. 65
Eaddy, Edna 95
Eaddy, Joe Ann 65
Eaddy, Lillian R. Williams 65
Eaddy, Rosa Mae Lewis 82, 83
Eaddy, Rupert 83
Earle, Joseph H. 59
Early, J. Roy 107
Early, Mary Ann 107
Eastham, George Edgar 48
Eastham, Gladys B. Dillon 48
Eastham, Robert Lawson 48
Eastham, Virginia M. Rixley 48
Eastman, Frank C. 140
Eastman, Mary G. Harrelson 140
Edge 116
Edge, Mollie 81
Edmunds, Gary Hudson 97
Edmunds, Mabel H. Altman 97
Edmunds, Steven Dayton 97
Edwardes, Eloise 64
Edwardes, Evan 64
Edwardes, Evan, Jr. 64
Edwardes, Fannie 64
Edwardes, George Foster 64

Edwardes, George Foster, Jr. 64
Edwardes, James B. 64
Edwardes, James B., Jr. 64
Edwardes, Mildred 64
Edwardes, Ollie 64
Edwardes, Thomas Stanley 64
Edwardes, Thomas Stanley, Jr. 64
Edwards, Albert 110
Edwards, Alice E. Dantzler 105
Edwards, Alice Elizabeth 105
Edwards, Angeline 50
Edwards, Aurilla Hayes ..111, 115, 126
Edwards, Bettie 111, 114
Edwards, Civil Susan 112, 114
Edwards, Cornelia Ann 115
Edwards, Daniel Laurie 104, 105
Edwards, Daniel Olin 111, 115, 126
Edwards, David S. 31, 63, 64, 104
Edwards, David W. 31, 104
Edwards, Donald Buford 115
Edwards, Elizabeth 31, 105
Edwards, Elizabeth Owens .104, 109, 110
Edwards, Ella Read 64
Edwards, Enos 38, 110
Edwards, Enos W. 38
Edwards, Enos Whitman 38, 50, 64
Edwards, Ethel Mae 38
Edwards, Eula 50
Edwards, Evander Caswell—
31, 64, 102, 104
Edwards, George W. 64
Edwards, Hamilton 110
Edwards, Howard Marcius 115
Edwards, Iola 104, 105
Edwards, Iola Lewis 87, 102, 104
Edwards, Ira 63
Edwards, Janet Patricia 115
Edwards, Joseph Osgood 115
Edwards, Kate 104, 106
Edwards, Kate Martin 63
Edwards, Katherine F. Smith 115
Edwards, Katie Ann 109
Edwards, Laura J. 111, 114, 115
Edwards, Lawton Ford 115
Edwards, Leila Patterson 116
Edwards, Leoma M. A. Emma E. Lewis ..15, 50, 64, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 126
Edwards, Leonard Marion ..15, 38, 50, 64, 109, 110, 126
Edwards, Leonard Marion, Jr. 111
Edwards, LeRoy Bond 111, 116
Edwards, LeRoy Bond, Jr. 116
Edwards, Letha 104
Edwards, Letha Richardson 50
Edwards, LeVann 31, 105
Edwards, Lucinda 116
Edwards, Lucinda Cooper 116
Edwards, Margaret Carmichael ..31, 104
Edwards, Marion Hayes 115
Edwards, Marjorie Dora 31, 105
Edwards, Martha Rogers 63, 64, 104
Edwards, Mary E. Roberts ..38, 50, 64
Edwards, Mary Ford 115, 134
Edwards, Mary Patterson 116
Edwards, Mildred 104, 106
Edwards, Nan 104, 106
Edwards, Nannie Lewis ..29, 31, 64, 105
Edwards, Patrick Horry ...111, 115, 134
Edwards, Patrick Horry 115
Edwards, Paul Horry 115
Edwards, Ralph 104
Edwards, Richard ..31, 63, 64, 104, 109, 110, 111
Edwards, Richard 110
Edwards, Robert 63, 64, 104
Edwards, Rupert William 50
Edwards, Samuel 110, 111
Edwards, Sarah A. Hayes 111
Edwards, Sarah E. Hayes 38
Edwards, Sarah Eliza 111, 115
Edwards, Sarah Lewis 63, 64, 104
Edwards, Solomon 111
Edwards, Susan Martin 38, 50, 110
Edwards, Susan Zilpha 111, 113, 114
Edwards, Thomas Stanley 64
Edwards, Vera Helen 38
Edwards, Wilford M. Wright 115
Edwards, Zela Maxwell 115
Edwards, Zilpha A. Lewis 87, 104
Ellerbe, Henrietta Rogers 133
Ellerbe, Jane Haselden 133
Ellerbe, Sarah Elizabeth 100, 132
Ellerbe, W. S. 133
Ellerbe, William E. ..58, 59, 100, 103, 132
Elliott, Addie Floyd 14
Elliott, Forest Hansel 80, 81
Elliott, Frances C. Harrington 43
Elliott, Henry 123
Elliott, Hosea 80
Elliott, J. Ben 43
Elliott, Jennings Bryan 81
Elliott, Karen 81
Elliott, Kelly 123
Elliott, Kizzie Floyd 121, 123
Elliott, Landis 81
Elliott, Lewis 116
Elliott, Lois Lawrence 81
Elliott, Mac 123
Elliott, Mae 81
Elliott, Meady 116
Elliott, Myrtle 80, 81
Elliott, Nancy Floyd 121, 123
Elliott, Ottie B. Lewis 80
Elliott, Ottie Ruth 80, 81
Elliott, Vernon 81
Elliott, Voncille Hutchinson 81
Elvin, Geraldine 93
Elvington, Candice Goodyear ...79, 117
Elvington, Elbert 44
Elvington, Emily 81
Elvington, Hughey 79
Elvington, Jesse 79

Elvington, John M. 79
Elvington, Laura Price 44
Elvington, Mattie Rebecca 117
Elvington, Nathan 44
Elvis, George 11
Elvis, John 86
Epps, Carrie Monroe 53, 54
Epps, Ethan 54
Epps, Evalyn Baker 54
Epps, James W. 54
Epps, Louise Tunstall 54
Epps, Martha 54
Epps, Olin 54
Epps, S. W. 54
Epps, William Monroe 54
Estes, Dorothy 107
Evans, Annie Margaret 53
Evans, Annie Marie 133
Evans, Charles E. 131
Evans, Francis Archibald 131
Evans, James Walsh 53
Evans, John 103
Evans, John Gary 103
Evans, LeRoy Walsh 53
Evans, Louise Smith 131
Evans, Margaret 103
Evans, Nathaniel 99, 103
Evans, Rebecca Baker 53
Evans, Ruth Jones 103
Evans, Samuel LeRoy 53
Evans, Sophia Miles 131
Evans, Thomas Robert 53
Ewing, Pamela Jane 68

Factor, Ida White 56
Fairly, Mamie E. 25
Farmer, Lila D. 97
Fellers, Errol Allen 31
Fellers, Marjorie Edwards 31
Fellers, Mary B. Hoke 31
Fellers, Paul Hoke 31
Fellers, Paul Hoke, Jr. 31
Fellers, Paul Hoke III 31
Ferguson, Mildred Edwardes 64
Fields, C. M. 89
Fields, Sadie Marie 89
Finklea 110
Finklea, Martha 63
Finklea, Mary E. Hunt 100
Finklea, Willis G. 100
Finlay, Alice Dorothy 69
Finlay, Alice J. Downs 69
Finlay, Amante E. Semmes 70
Finlay, Anne 70
Finlay, Cada Lewis 14, 67, 69, 70
Finlay, Carrie 70
Finlay, Carrie Rea 68
Finlay, Carroll 70
Finlay, Cecilia Amante 70
Finlay, Cecilia Carroll 69
Finlay, Cecilia Zimmerman 70
Finlay, Fannie Holt 68
Finlay, George 70
Finlay, George Preston 67, 68
Finlay, George Preston, Jr. 68
Finlay, George Preston III 68
Finlay, Gladys Hebert 70
Finlay, James 67, 69
Finlay, Joel 67
Finlay, Julia Howard 68
Finlay, Luke William 67, 69
Finlay, Luke William 70
Finlay, Luther J. 67
Finlay, Margaret 70
Finlay, Margaret Stewart 67
Finlay, Mary Blanche Roane 70
Finlay, Mary Cecilia 70
Finlay, Mary Roberta 68
Finlay, Octavius 67
Finlay, Olive Semmes 70
Finlay, Oscar 67, 70
Finlay, Oscar Edgar 70
Finlay, Oscar Edgar, Jr. 70
Finlay, Percy 70
Finlay, Quitman 67
Finlay, Quitman 68, 69
Finlay, Sue Tucker 70
Finlay, Veturia 67
Finlay, Virgilia 67
Finlay, Virgilia Octavia 68, 69
Finlay, Wallace Glenn 70
Finlay, Wallace Luke 70
Finley, Mollie 90
Finncane, America Melvin 70, 71
Finncane, Dock 70
Finncane, Mary E. 71
Finncane, Nettie 71
Fisher, Allen Edwards 31
Fisher, Claude Deacon 31
Fisher, David Lyman 31
Fisher, Edith M. Deacon 31
Fisher, Elizabeth Edwards 31
Fisher, Lyman Jackson 31
Fladger, Eliza Keene 53
Fladger, Henry 53
Fladger, Sarah 52
Flood, Mary Norton 3, 9, 10
Flow, Ada Caroline 55
Flowers, Annie 19
Flowers, Elizabeth 66
Flowers, Elizabeth 40, 42, 44
Flowers, Henry, Jr. 40
Floyd, Ada 128
Floyd, Addie 14
Floyd, Addie Corine 111
Floyd, Adelaide 116
Floyd, Allen J. 14
Floyd, Amos Waitus 118
Floyd, Ana Eliza 14
Floyd, Ann 121
Floyd, Anna 121, 122
Floyd, Annie Laura 111
Floyd, Anthony Wayne 118

Floyd, Avery 116, 121, 122, 123, 129
Floyd, Avie 121, 123
Floyd, Belva 121
Floyd, Betty Jean 118
Floyd, Bud 14
Floyd, Burney 121
Floyd, Burrell R. 121
Floyd, Carrie 132
Floyd, Carrie Mae 39
Floyd, Charles Waitus 118
Floyd, Claudia E. Gerrald 119
Floyd, Cynthia Strickland 121
Floyd, Dicey 11, 12, 13, 14, 116, 121, 123
Floyd, Dock 121, 123
Floyd, Edgar 80
Floyd, Edith Nichols ..16, 116, 121, 123
Floyd, Edith Roberta 121, 122
Floyd, Elizabeth 11, 116, 121
Floyd, Elizabeth James 121
Floyd, Elliott 121
Floyd, Fannie 14
Floyd, Forrest Kirkland 111
Floyd, Frances Knight 55
Floyd, Francis 14
Floyd, Fred 14
Floyd, Frederick 7, 14
Floyd, George Wilson 111
Floyd, Georgia 121
Floyd, Grace 119
Floyd, Gwendolyn Rebecca 118
Floyd, Harmon 128
Floyd, Harriet 117
Floyd, Harriet F. Pettit 55
Floyd, Harriett 14
Floyd, Hazel Lenore 118
Floyd, Henry 121
Floyd, Herman P. 14
Floyd, Hugh, Jr. 15
Floyd, James, Sr. ..3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 116, 121
Floyd, James R. 11, 116, 121
Floyd, Jennie 14
Floyd, Jimpsey (See James R.)
Floyd, Jonce 14
Floyd, Joseph Walker 55
Floyd, Julius 121
Floyd, Junius L. 38, 39
Floyd, Katherine 80
Floyd, Katherine 116
Floyd, Kizzie 121, 123
Floyd, Lattie J. 111
Floyd, Lemuel 121
Floyd, Lewis 7, 11, 121
Floyd, Lewis H. 121
Floyd, Lucy 128
Floyd, Lue 14, 36
Floyd, Lunette Davis 111
Floyd, Mack 121
Floyd, Mandy 116
Floyd, Margaret Lewis ..15, 16, 116, 123
Floyd, Mark 14
Floyd, Martha C. Fort 111
Floyd, Martha Jane 111
Floyd, Mary E. Rogers 38, 39
Floyd, Matthew 121
Floyd, Nancy 14
Floyd, Nancy 121, 123
Floyd, Nancy Ann 14, 15, 79, 87
Floyd, Nina 117
Floyd, Oliver 122
Floyd, Penelope O. Williams— 116, 121, 129
Floyd, Pinckney 116, 121, 123
Floyd, Pinkie 121
Floyd, Pugh 7, 15, 121
Floyd, Queen E. Gerrald 118
Floyd, Robbie 121
Floyd, Rosa Angelina 14
Floyd, Russell 121, 123
Floyd, Ruth 117
Floyd, Ruth 121
Floyd, Sam 121
Floyd, Samuel 121
Floyd, Sarah 80
Floyd, Susannah 14
Floyd, Susannah 121
Floyd, Synthia (See Cynthia Strickland) 121
Floyd, Temperance 14
Floyd, Vincie 121, 122, 129
Floyd, Walker 121, 122
Floyd, Wilbur L. 121
Floyd, Wilson 122
Foley, Sarah 13
Forbes, Adeline Lewis 74
Ford 79
Ford, Boyd 81
Ford, Broadus 36
Ford, Carl Hagood 36
Ford, Cornelius Townsend 115
Ford, Elias B. 115, 134
Ford, Elizabeth Jean 121
Ford, Esma 36
Ford, Eunice DuBose 121
Ford, Eva Jordan 81
Ford, Frances 55
Ford, George Lloyd 121
Ford, Jane Herring 115
Ford, John 3, 4
Ford, Lillie Hattie 36
Ford, Louise Platt 115
Ford, Mae 81
Ford, Martha 81
Ford, Mary 115, 134
Ford, Maude Wiggins 36
Ford, Monroe 36
Ford, Shirley Fay 121
Fore, Florence Matilda 60
Fore, Mary 52
Fort, Addie Amanda 111, 112
Fort, Annie Madge 111, 112, 114
Fort, Carolyn Hall 112

Fort, Earl Shaffer 111
Fort, Edna E. Wallace 112
Fort, Elbert Lewis 113
Fort, Elbert William 111, 112
Fort, Elbert William, Jr. 113
Fort, Ellen Moore 112
Fort, Emily Connor 112
Fort, Emma Jane 111, 112
Fort, George 110
Fort, George Solomon 111
Fort, Jeanette Moore 112
Fort, Lattie Boyd 111, 112
Fort, Laura Jane Edwards 111
Fort, Leoma M. A. Emma E. Lewis—
15, 50, 64, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116
Fort, Lunette Davis 111
Fort, Madge Carmichael 112
Fort, Marion Kirkland 111, 112
Fort, Marion Kirkland, Jr. 112
Fort, Martha Cora 111
Fort, Molly Jane 112
Fort, Rosa May 111
Fort, Ruby Lyall 111, 112, 113, 114
Fort, Sadye Lewis 113
Fort, Samuel O'Dell 111
Fort, William Kirkland 111, 115
Fowler, Bethel Manassey 89
Fowler, Eula Jane 89
Fowler, Mattie Bellamy 89
Foxworth, Addie L. Baker 138
Foxworth, Ann Elizabeth Woodward 139
Foxworth, Catherine Elizabeth 92
Foxworth, Charles Bryant 138
Foxworth, Edward B. 138
Foxworth, Edward Benjamin 138
Foxworth, Edward Benjamin, Jr. .. 138
Foxworth, George W. 92
Foxworth, Katherine Gertrude 138
Foxworth, Katie Ann Bryant 138
Foxworth, Mary Elizabeth 130
Foxworth, Mary Wesley 139
Foxworth, Samuel 6
Foxworth, Stephen M. 6, 13
Foxworth, Virginia Watson 92
Foxworth, Wesley Samuel 139
Francisco, Ruth 103
Francisco, Thomas Hedrick 103
Francisco, Vesta Powell 103
Frinks, Thomas 5
Fry, Sallie 45
Fuller, Sallie 56
Fulton, Mamie Ada Platt 138
Fulton, Walter Lee 138
Furcron, Linnie 101

Gable, Gregory 127
Gable, Helen E. Beardsley 127
Gable, James J. 127
Gable, William Daniel 127
Gaddy, Ann 115
Gaddy, Charity Pittman 115
Gaddy, Hovey 139
Gaddy, Ithmar 115
Gaddy, Mary G. McKenzie 139
Gaddy, William 139
Gallavant, Richard 86
Galloway, Katherine 24
Game, Annie Hazel 41
Game, Eleanor McKoy 41
Game, Frances Irene 41
Game, Franklin LeRoy 41
Game, Franklin McKoy 41
Game, Hampton Gordon 41
Game, Lillian Louise 41
Gardner, Arthur M. 30
Gardner, Lutie D. Smith 30
Gardner, Theodore Bonham 30
Garlington, J. C. 56, 59, 61, 94
Garrald (See Gerrald)
Garrell (See Gerrald)
Garrett, Cora R. Price 47
Garrett, Harold James 47
Garrett, Thomas Chalmers 47
Garrett, Thomas Chalmers, Jr. 47
Garvey 91
Gaskin, Cynthia Louise Horton 87
Gaskin, Ransom 87
Gaskin, Sarah Ann 42, 87, 108
Gasque, Ann 100
Gasque, Boyd 91
Gasque, Lovelace 11, 16
Gasque, Nina Gertrude 38
Gasque, Samuel 130
Gasque, Thelma Boyd 91
Gaudin, H. Charles 99
Gaudin, Melanee Ann 99
Gaudin, Myra Altman 98
Geiser, Charles 23
Geiser, Emily Ballou 23
Geiser, John 23
Geiser, Leon 23
Gentry, Ernest Ephriam 94
Gentry, Hellen DeVue 94
Gentry, John Russell 137
Gentry, Miles Oscar 94
Gentry, Russell Brawley 137
Gentry, Sarah D. Calvert 94
Gentry, Will F. Williams 94
Gentry, Willena R. Dickinson 137
Gerald (See Gerrald)
Gerrald 83
Gerrald, Addie 117
Gerrald, Adeline (See Patience A. Lewis)
Gerrald, Adeline 80, 119
Gerrald, Adrian Genarie 117
Gerrald, Albert 135
Gerrald, Alonzo McCoy 118
Gerrald, Angie 135, 136
Gerrald, Annie B. Crawford .80, 84, 119
Gerrald, Appie Pitman 135
Gerrald, Arrena Adeline 118
Gerrald, Averitt 84

Gerrald, Belinda 86
Gerrald, Benjamin 17, 19
Gerrald, Benjamin Wendell 119
Gerrald, Betsy 20
Gerrald, Betsy 135
Gerrald, Bud Homer 117
Gerrald, Cady Ann 117, 135
Gerrald, Capers 135
Gerrald, Capers, Jr. 135
Gerrald, Catherine 5, 17, 19
Gerrald, Charles Cortez 118
Gerrald, Charles Kindred ...79, 117, 120, 135
Gerrald, Charles McSwain 118
Gerrald, Claudia Elmira 118, 119
Gerrald, Cora 80
Gerrald, Daniel 117, 135
Gerrald, Dillon Ree 119
Gerrald, Dora 135, 136
Gerrald, Edna Earle 80, 84
Gerrald, Eitha 119
Gerrald, Eliza 135
Gerrald, Elizabeth 3, 6, 10
Gerrald, Elizabeth O. Williamson .. 6
Gerrald, Elma Grace 119, 120
Gerrald, Ely 79
Gerrald, Ely Mack 80, 84, 119
Gerrald, Emily Lewis 83, 84
Gerrald, Esther Rogers 119
Gerrald, Eva Bernice 119
Gerrald, Evander C. 117, 135
Gerrald, Evelyn Harrelson 119
Gerrald, Fannie 80, 119
Gerrald, Fannie Mincy 119
Gerrald, Fanny 135
Gerrald, Floria 80
Gerrald, George Kirkland 119
Gerrald, Grace Floyd 119
Gerrald, Hallie Bruce 118
Gerrald, Hallie Marie 118
Gerrald, Henry 20, 135
Gerrald, Hilda Evangeline 118
Gerrald, Hugh 84, 135
Gerrald, Hughey 135
Gerrald, Ida Johnson 80, 118
Gerrald, Ina Eulee 119
Gerrald, Ira Quincy 117
Gerrald, Ivy 117
Gerrald, Jack Quincy 80, 119
Gerrald, Jack Quincy, Jr. 80, 119
Gerrald, James Edward 80, 119
Gerrald, Jean Strickland 117
Gerrald, Jerusha Strickland 117
Gerrald, John 3
Gerrald, John Wilson 80, 119
Gerrald, Katie Ann 83, 84
Gerrald, Kern Laneau 119
Gerrald, Kirkland 117, 135
Gerrald, Leland 80, 84
Gerrald, Leta Mae 119
Gerrald, Levi 6
Gerrald, Levi 135
Gerrald, Lewis A. ..15, 19, 20, 117, 135
Gerrald, Lily 80
Gerrald, Lula Etta 80
Gerrald, Lutie Williamson 117
Gerrald, Lyda 118
Gerrald, Margaret L. Attaway 118
Gerrald, Mary 135
Gerrald, Mattie 117
Gerrald, Mattie R. Elvington 117
Gerrald, Minnie Lewis 80, 84
Gerrald, Nancy F. 117, 135
Gerrald, Nell 119
Gerrald, Nina Floyd 117
Gerrald, Nina Page 119
Gerrald, Olin 118, 119
Gerrald, Patience A. Lewis ..15, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 135
Gerrald, Patricia Lee 119
Gerrald, Patrick 80, 118
Gerrald, Patrick A. 117, 135
Gerrald, Pinckney ..15, 19, 20, 116, 117, 135
Gerrald, Pinckney Dillon .117, 119, 135
Gerrald, Pinckney K. 117
Gerrald, Queen Esther 118
Gerrald, Rubie Elma 80, 119
Gerrald, Ruth Floyd 117
Gerrald, Sadie Mishoe 119
Gerrald, Samuel 3, 5, 6, 11, 14, 17, 19
Gerrald, Samuel B. 117, 135
Gerrald, Samuel P. 86
Gerrald, Sarah Floyd 80
Gerrald, Sarah Martha 86, 135
Gerrald, Sarah M. Lewis 79
Gerrald, Stanley Theodore 118
Gerrald, Talmadge Waddell 117
Gerrald, Thelma B. Vaught 118
Gerrald, Theodosia 117, 135
Gerrald, Thomas 3, 14, 86
Gerrald, Wallace Elmore 80
Gerrald, William ...15, 19, 20, 116, 120, 135, 136
Gerrald, William Ichabod ...15, 17, 19, 20, 110, 117, 120, 135
Gerrald, William Pugh 135
Gerrald, William Tola 118, 119
Gerrald, Zilpha 11
Gerrald, Zilpha 117, 118, 135
Gerrald, Zilpha 119
Gerrald, Zilpha H. S. A. ...16, 110, 117, 120, 135
Gerrald, Zilpha Iola 118
Gerrald, Zilpha Lewis...2, 4, 7, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 52, 60, 116, 120, 135, 136
Gerrald, Zilpha Susannah 19, 20, 136, 139
Gibbes, Francis Cain 137
Gibson, Addie Gerrald 117
Gibson, Luther F. 117
Gilbert, Jesse 102

Gilbert, John 102
Gilbert, Mary Ursula 102
Giles, Catherine Barnett 128
Giles, James Robert 128
Giles, Laurie Lynne 128
Glasser, Archie L. Lewis 95
Glasser, Charles Robert 95
Glasser, Charles Robert, Jr. 95
Glasser, William Allen 95
Gleaton, Wallace D. 101
Godbold, Anna Eliza 131
Godbold, Ann Gasque 100
Godbold, Eli 83
Godbold, Elizabeth 52
Godbold, Elizabeth McGurney ...53, 100
Godbold, John 53, 100
Godbold, Martha Herren 53, 100
Godbold, Mary E. Hunt 100
Godbold, Mattie 100
Godbold, Neeley 83
Godbold, Ollie 83
Godbold, Sarah Fladger 52
Godbold, Stella Williams 128
Godbold, Thomas 100
Godbold, Thomas 52, 100
Godbold, Thomas 53, 100
Godbold, Walter E. 128
Godbold, William H. 100
Goddard, Martha 54
Goldfinch, Elizabeth J. Ford 121
Goldfinch, Elizabeth James 121
Goldfinch, James Benton 121
Goodson, Mary Jane 75
Goodson, Patience Lewis 75
Goodson, Thomas 75
Goodwin, Floyd 122
Goodwin, John Steven 122
Goodwin, Louise 122
Goodyear, Candice 79
Goodyear, Elias 79
Goodyear, Ely Harmon 61
Goodyear, Harmon 79
Goodyear, Harold Harmon 61
Goodyear, James Evan 61
Goodyear, John 79
Goodyear, Love 79
Goodyear, Mabel Norton 61
Goodyear, Mandy Caroline 39
Goodyear, Ralph Norton 61
Goodyear, Sarah Florence 61
Goodyear, William 79
Goodyear, William 79
Gordon, Geneva 30
Gordon, John W. 30
Gore, Aubrey 80
Gore, Buna L. Cox 49
Gore, Charity E. Lewis 80
Gore, Elbert 80
Gore, I. J. 86
Gore, Ina 80
Gore, Ivey Norton 36, 49
Gore, James K. 49
Gore, James Major 49
Gore, James William 49
Gore, John B. 80
Gore, John O'Neil 116
Gore, Kermit 80
Gore, LeNora G. Wiggins 36, 49
Gore, Lula 36, 49
Gore, Lutie 110
Gore, Mary E. Bright 49
Gore, Neil Pinckney 49
Gore, Nora 45
Gore, O'Dell 80
Gore, Oleta 80
Gore, Patrick Lewis 80
Gore, Sarah E. Sessions 49
Graham 80
Graham, Anna Lewis 84
Graham, Bill 84
Graham, Brooks 84
Graham, C. Brewster 81
Graham, Ethel Minette 40
Graham, Fleetwood P. Lewis 81
Graham, Jessie Ruth 81
Graham, Leona Lupo 40
Graham, Malda 39
Graham, Martha Coleen 40
Graham, Mary J. 53
Graham, Walter 40
Graham, Zelda 81
Grainger 79
Grainger, Andrew 116
Grainger, Charity 80
Grainger, Mandy Floyd 116
Grainger, Marie 82
Granger, John 14
Grauck, Carl 73
Grauck, Jessie Brownson 73
Graves, Berkeley Stokes 97
Graves, Delton Alexander 25
Graves, Elizabeth Davis 48
Graves, George M. 97
Graves, George M., Jr. 97
Graves, Margaret C. Wilson 25
Graves, Rosemary Altman 97
Graves, William H. 48
Greenwood, Jesse McDaniel 28
Greenwood, W. H. 28
Gregg 26, 40, 44
Gregg, Margaret Vernell 65
Gresham, Helen Morrow 65
Grice, Mourning Lewis 12, 17, 46
Grice, Thomas 8
Grice, Wade H. 12, 13, 17, 18, 46
Griffin, Mary 43
Gruenwald, Rocell 74
Gulick, Matilda 60

Halford, Maude Miller 140
Hall, Carolyn 112
Hall, Cinderilla Bridges 136
Hall, Mary Dixon 52
Hamer, Gertrude 65

Hammond, Chalmers 37
Hammond, Claude 90
Hammond, Hollie 90
Hammond, Jeanette Regina 38
Hammond, Katherine G. Bird 37
Hardee, Ida Mae 49
Hardwick, Ella 33
Hardwick, Harold J. 97
Hardwick, Lisa Caroline 97
Hardwick, Mabel H. Altman 97
Hardwick, Margaret 109
Hardwick, Steven Dayton 97
Hardy, Lucile 81
Hare, June Caroline 113
Harllee 1
Harllee, Thomas 9
Harllee, William Curry 65, 102
Harrell, David 130
Harrell, Mary Elizabeth Foxworth .. 130
Harrell, Pauline 130
Harrelson, Addie Corine..30, 60, 136, 137
Harrelson, Altha Gertrude 136, 138
Harrelson, Ann Kral 113
Harrelson, Beady 44
Harrelson, Benjamin Frasier 119
Harrelson, Cady Ann 136
Harrelson, Calhoun 139
Harrelson, Catherine 29, 39
Harrelson, Catherine Murphy 139
Harrelson, Charlie H. 136
Harrelson, Debra Ann 140
Harrelson, Dorothy Nell 139, 140
Harrelson, Ella Zilpha 136
Harrelson, Elmira S. Josephine .136, 138
Harrelson, Evelyn 119
Harrelson, Georgia 139
Harrelson, Hamilton Monroe ..136, 139
Harrelson, Hannah Ruth 139
Harrelson, Harriet McKnight 139
Harrelson, Harvey Newsom 139
Harrelson, Hoyt 113
Harrelson, Hugh 136
Harrelson, Irene Robertson 139
Harrelson, Irene Robinson 139
Harrelson, J. C. 113
Harrelson, James Richelieu 139
Harrelson, James Richlieu, Jr. ..139, 140
Harrelson, James Richelieu III 140
Harrelson, Jim 139
Harrelson, John Ellis 136
Harrelson, John L. 17, 18
Harrelson, June Caroline Hare 113
Harrelson, Lewis H. 6, 17, 18
Harrelson, Louise Martin 113
Harrelson, Maggie 128
Harrelson, Mary Elizabeth 139
Harrelson, Mary Grace 139, 140
Harrelson, Mary Lewis 140
Harrelson, Mary Wesley Foxworth .. 139
Harrelson, Maude M. Halford 140
Harrelson, Prudence L. Spivey 119
Harrelson, Rembert Gause 113
Harrelson, Ruth Alcyone 139
Harrelson, Samuel Wesley 139
Harrelson, Steve 128
Harrelson, Susan Catherine 136
Harrelson, Susan Zilpha Roberts 113
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy 139
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy, Jr. 139
Harrelson, Wilfred LeRoy III 139
Harrelson, William D. 136
Harrelson, William Joshua 139
Harrelson, Willie H. 113
Harrelson, Wylmira 113
Harrelson, Zilpha Elizabeth 136, 138
Harrelson, Zilpha S. Gerrald 19, 20, 136, 139
Harrington, Charles M. 43
Harrington, Emma 43, 54
Harrington, Flora 43
Harrington, Frances Cleveland 43
Harrington, Frances Kesler 43
Harrington, Gladys Twining 43
Harrington, H. Bascom 43
Harrington, Harry B. 43
Harrington, John T. 43
Harrington, John T. II 43
Harrington, Lizzie Price 43
Harrington, Margaret Smith 34, 43
Harrington, Mary 43
Harrington, Mary G. Reaves 43
Harris, Alice Mustain 56
Harris, Barbara Ann 56
Harris, David 30
Harris, Doc Lewis 56
Harris, Dock Meadows 56
Harris, Fielding Henry 30
Harris, Frances 56
Harris, Mabel D. Clark 55, 56
Harris, Mary Elizabeth 56
Harris, Patience A. Smith 30
Harris, Sunie 75
Harris, Sylvia 30
Harris, Virginia 30
Hart, Calvin 106
Harvill, Agnes J. Caldwell 74
Harvill, Carroll P. 74
Harvill, Katherine Brownson 74
Haselden, Cyrus B. 52
Haselden, Elizabeth Godbold 52
Haselden, Hugh C. 52
Haselden, Jane 52, 133
Haselden, John 52
Hatch, Emma 74
Hatcher, Armede Victoria 69
Hayes, Alan 82
Hayes, Ann Gaddy 115
Hayes, Aurilla 111, 115, 126
Hayes, Daniel Shaw 81
Hayes, Dolphus Shaw 82
Hayes, Elizabeth Ann 35, 37, 46
Hayes, Jimmy 82
Hayes, John 81

Hayes, John Patrick 82
Hayes, John Thomas 81
Hayes, Joseph Benjamin 111, 115
Hayes, Juanita 81
Hayes, Kerbye Lucile 82
Hayes, Margaret Florine 82
Hayes, Marie Grainger 82
Hayes, Martha Elaine 82
Hayes, Martha Ford 81
Hayes, Mary 125
Hayes, Mary Jane 38, 108
Hayes, Ocie L. Lewis 81
Hayes, Patricia Ann 82
Hayes, Polly Yarborough 82
Hayes, Ralph Emerson 82
Hayes, Ray 82
Hayes, Ann Gaddy 115
Hayes, Sarah Amanda 111
Hayes, Sarah C. Nance 115, 126
Hayes, Sarah Elizabeth 38
Hayes, Smithy 42
Hayes, Tristram Benjamin .111, 115, 126
Haynes, Katherine Warren 71, 72
Haynes, W. A. 71, 72
Hays (See Hayes)
Hebert, Gladys 70
Hegge, Robah Gray 113
Hegge, Robah Gray, Jr. 113
Hegge, Robert Fort 113
Hegge, Ruby L. Fort 111, 112, 113
Helleman, Freda 51
Helms, Cherie Antonette 127
Helms, V. Delain Jones 127
Helms, William 127
Hemphill 59
Hennagan, Mary 138
Hennecy, Annie L. Boatwright 35
Hennecy, Francis Marion 35
Hennecy, Francis Marion, Jr. 35
Hennecy, Gilbert Marion 35
Hennecy, Josephine B. Mayers ...34, 35
Henry, Addie A. Fort 112
Henry, Brooke Temple 73
Henry, Eliza R. Lynch 73
Henry, Howard Kirkland 112
Henry, Howell Meadors 112
Henry, Hugh Fort 112
Henry, Mary Katherine 73
Henry, Patrick 73
Herren, Martha 53, 100
Herren, Mary Frances 74
Herring, Addie Price 44
Herring, B. C. 65
Herring, David Glenn 41
Herring, Dennis Allen 49
Herring, Jacqueline Lewis 49
Herring, Jane 115
Herring, Jim 44
Herring, John L. 41
Herring, John L., Jr. 41
Herring, Mary A. Lewis 65
Herring, Mary Jane 65
Herring, Nelle 65
Herring, Rosalie McKoy 41
Herring, Rufus Mack 65
Hewes, Lucy Burton 22
Hewes, Newton H. 22
Hewitt, Barbara Moore 130
Hewitt, Boyd 130
Hewitt, Lola Jones 125, 130
Hewitt, Martha 130
Hewitt, Minnie 130
Hewitt, Sadie 130
Hewitt, William Lee 130
Hewitt, William Lee, Jr. 130
Hewitt, William Lee III 130
Hill, Mary 77
Hinson, Frances 100
Hinson, Lillian 45
Hinson, Mary E. Harrelson 139
Hinson, Sallie Fry 45
Hinson, Tommy 139
Hinson, Tommy, Jr. 139
Hoban, Mary 56
Hobbs, Amy Elizabeth 82
Hobbs, Danny 82
Hobbs, Kirby L. Hayes 82
Hobbs, Lorenda 82
Hobbs, Moyd H. 82
Hodges, O. F. 38
Hoke, Ann Elizabeth 53
Hoke, Edith Louise 53
Hoke, Frances Monroe 53
Hoke, James Baker 53
Hoke, Marion Caroline Baker 53
Hoke, Mary Bessie 31
Hoke, Wade Hampton 53
Hoke, Wade Hampton, Jr. 53
Hoke, William Robertson 53
Holt, Dora Gerrald 135
Holt, Frank 135
Holt, J. J. 67
Holt, Nettie Elnita 45, 51
Honeycutt 57
Hoover, Rebecca 40
Horn 134
Horry, Elizabeth 53
Horry, Peter 53
Horton, Barnabas 87
Horton, Cynthia L. 87
Horton, Eliza Jane 97
Horton, Fred R. 87, 97
Horton, James Jefferson 87, 97, 108
Horton, John 87
Horton, Ruth 133
Horton, Sarah E. Cauthen 87
Houston, Ada Lewis 75
Houston, Ada Lewis 75
Houston, Mollie 73
Houston, Sue Lewis Jones 75, 77
Houston, William B. 75, 77
Hubbard, Sarah 87
Huggins, Adeline 34
Huggins, Adeline Smith 34

Huggins, Beady Harrelson 44
Huggins, Bert 63
Huggins, Bertha Leona 34
Huggins, Bobby Jean 44
Huggins, Cora 93
Huggins, D. A. 63
Huggins, Edgar McKoy 44
Huggins, Elizabeth Powell 93
Huggins, Eva Avant 64
Huggins, Evan 93
Huggins, Flossie M. Jones 44
Huggins, Jacqueline 44
Huggins, John 62
Huggins, John C. 34
Huggins, John Lawton 36
Huggins, Kate Platt 138
Huggins, Lucile Wiggins 36
Huggins, Lucy 48
Huggins, Mary 29
Huggins, May Martin 63
Huggins, Minnie 115
Huggins, Mitchell D. 44
Huggins, Mitchell McKoy 44
Huggins, Nancy 57
Huggins, Nancy Ann 62
Huggins, Percy 138
Huggins, Polly 62
Huggins, Willis 57
Huggins, Zula Daisy .34, 35, 36, 41, 45
Hughes, Cader 6, 85, 86, 99, 117
Hughes, Calvin Cornelius 85, 86
Hughes, Franklin Drayton 86
Hughes, James Monroe 86
Hughes, Mary 99
Hughes, William Gore 86
Hughey, Eula 109
Hulsey, Marion Monroe 127
Hulsey, Steven Monroe 127
Hulsey, Susan Lugh 127
Hulsey, Wanda F. Beardsley 127
Humphrey, Helen Brown 29
Humphrey, Lucile P. Scott 93
Humphrey, Martha Lee 93
Humphrey, Reese John 93
Humphries, Jennie 77
Hunt, Mary E. 100
Hutchinson, Mae Ford 81
Hutchinson, Vernon 81
Hutchinson, Voncile 81
Hutson, Clifton 41
Hutson, Genevieve McKoy 41

Ivey, Sarah 58, 82

Jack, Charlotte McAdoo 23
Jack, Patrick 23
Jackson 110
Jackson, A. D. 30
Jackson, Alonzo D. 50
Jackson, Amelia A. Dove 50
Jackson, Annie Inez 30
Jackson, E. A. 108
Jackson, Hiram Thomas 50
Jackson, Lenora 47
Jackson, Lili Olivia 50
Jackson, Lillie V. Lewis 50
Jackson, Lucy Edyce 108
Jackson, Mildred Alma 50
Jackson, Nancy Jeanne 96
Jackson, Victor Alonzo 50
Jaeger, Elizabeth L. Peirce 69
Jaeger, Henry Andrew 69
Jaeger, Robert Peirce 69
Jeffcoat, Carol Madge 126
Jenkins, Basil Manley 55
Jenkins, Betty Jeanne 106
Jenkins, Charles McBryde 106
Jenkins, Charles McBryde, Jr. 106
Jenkins, Cornelia Creech 55
Jenkins, Esther 55
Jenkins, Mamie McGee 106
Jenkins, Marilyn J. Carney 106
Jenkins, Mary Martha 6, 19
Jenkins, Nan Edwards 106
Jenkins, Thomas McBryde 106
Johnson, Agnes Moody 115
Johnson, Algernon Sydney 57
Johnson, Ann Burney 133
Johnson, Barbara Blue 133
Johnson, Chancie 30
Johnson, Charlotte Myrtle 102
Johnson, Cherry 133
Johnson, Cynthia Jane 90
Johnson, Daniel 16
Johnson, Daniel 60
Johnson, Dan Turner 90
Johnson, Dave 30
Johnson, Edith Strickland 16
Johnson, Eliza Norton 57, 62
Johnson, Emma J. Fort 112
Johnson, Emma Laura 112
Johnson, Flora 30
Johnson, Fritz 60, 133
Johnson, G. B. 90
Johnson, Gilbert David 8, 62
Johnson, Hal 115
Johnson, Hattie Adda Tart 60
Johnson, Hugh R. 62
Johnson, Ida 80, 118
Johnson, James 16
Johnson, James Edwin 60
Johnson, James O'Neil 90
Johnson, James O'Neil, Jr. 90
Johnson, Jessley 23
Johnson, Joseph B. 86
Johnson, Katherine Lewis 26, 33
Johnson, Lacey 98
Johnson, Linnie Furcron 101
Johnson, Marguerite 98
Johnson, Mary Alice 60
Johnson, Mary Ann 112
Johnson, Mary Lynn 102
Johnson, Matilda Gulick 60
Johnson, Meta Nichols S. 133

Johnson, Mississippi Carpenter 101
Johnson, Mollie Finley 90
Johnson, O. B. 112
Johnson, Peggy 98
Johnson, Phildan Pearsol 60
Johnson, Quince 118
Johnson, Rachel E. Norton 60
Johnson, Rebecca 133
Johnson, Rebecca Nichols ..131, 132, 133
Johnson, Re Lewis Sutherland 23
Johnson, Roger Barton 23
Johnson, Ruth Jeanette 112
Johnson, Sally Suzanne 90
Johnson, Samuel 10
Johnson, Sarah I. Lewis 90
Johnson, Sarah Stevenson 101, 102
Johnson, Sutherland 23
Johnson, William Fladger Richard .. 133
Johnson, William Francis 101
Johnson, William Lewis 102
Johnson, William Linnaeus 101, 102
Johnson, William U. 101
Johnston 68
Johnston, James 13
Johnston, John 6
Jolly 99
Jolly, Belle 30
Jolly, Hugh 30
Jones, Addie Eugenia 126, 127
Jones, Addie Lewis 76
Jones, Albert 78
Jones, Allene 122
Jones, Ann 77
Jones, Anne Richardson 129
Jones, Annette Lewis 78
Jones, Annie Elleen 44, 45, 50
Jones, Arthur Marion 128, 129
Jones, Ashley Clinton 44
Jones, Aubrey William 126, 127
Jones, Augustus Harris 76
Jones, Augustus Harris, Jr. 76, 77
Jones, Averitt 130
Jones, Avery Floyd 122
Jones, Barbara Ann 45
Jones, Betty Page 122
Jones, Beverly 122
Jones, Beverly 122
Jones, Beverly Capers 122, 125, 129
Jones, Carol M. Jeffcoat 126
Jones, Carrie 77
Jones, Chesley David 42, 44
Jones, Christine Baker 122
Jones, Clara N. Wiggins 36, 127
Jones, Clifton Marvin 127
Jones, Dalton 129
Jones, Dan 78
Jones, Danny 122
Jones, Dicky 122
Jones, Dorothy Elizabeth 44
Jones, Dorothy Powell 44
Jones, Dudley 24
Jones, Elizabeth Avant 125
Jones, Elizabeth Byrd 127
Jones, Elizabeth Lewis 83
Jones, Elly James 42, 44, 50
Jones, Elly Malcolm 44, 45
Jones, Emma Rogers 128
Jones, Ernest Bethea 36, 126, 127
Jones, Eva Florence 126
Jones, Evander Stephens 128
Jones, Flossie May 44
Jones, George 83
Jones, George LeRoy 44
Jones, Georgia L. Price 42, 44, 50
Jones, Gertrude Bernice 126, 127
Jones, Gordon 90
Jones, Gurley 83
Jones, Harrell 130
Jones, Harry 127
Jones, Herman Thomas 126
Jones, Hewitt 130
Jones, Howard Rogers 39
Jones, Ida C. Rogers 37, 39, 45
Jones, Jacqueline 36, 127
Jones, James C. 90
Jones, James Oscar 125
Jones, Janice 122
Jones, Janie Gaynelle 44, 45
Jones, Jeffery Lane 127
Jones, Jimmy Russell 127
Jones, Joanne 127, 128
Jones, Joe 83
Jones, John D. 125
Jones, John Thomas 125
Jones, Joyce Lenora 127
Jones, Julian 39, 45
Jones, Kate Lewis 76
Jones, Katherine 125, 129
Jones, Katherine Lewis 83
Jones, Kathleen 130
Jones, Kathy Lynn 127
Jones, Kendree Nichols ...125, 129, 130
Jones, Lanneau 130
Jones, Larry 122
Jones, Laura 24
Jones, Leila Margaret 45
Jones, Lena Lewis 24
Jones, Leonell Catherine 126, 128
Jones, Lois 122
Jones, Lola 125, 130
Jones, Louise Simmons 126
Jones, Lucy Ellen 125, 128
Jones, Mamie H. Smith 42, 43, 44
Jones, Mamie Joyce 43, 44
Jones, Mandy Caroline Goodyear ... 39
Jones, Marie Beatrice 43, 44
Jones, Marion Arthur 129
Jones, Marjorie 36, 127
Jones, Marstellar J. Coleman 42, 44
Jones, Martha Eugenia 127
Jones, Mary Anna Smith 129
Jones, Mary Frances 125
Jones, Mary Lee 130
Jones, Mary Leola 128, 129

Jones, May Harris 77
Jones, Michael G. 90
Jones, Mildred Olive 126, 128
Jones, Minerva Lewis 14, 76, 77
Jones, Minnie Lewis 24
Jones, Miriam Ernestine 39, 45
Jones, Nanaline 122
Jones, Nell 83
Jones, Nell 122
Jones, Novel Richardson 129
Jones, Paul C. 122
Jones, Paul C., Jr. 122
Jones, Paul Herman 43, 44
Jones, Pauline Harrell 130
Jones, Pauline Lillian 126
Jones, Pearl Augusta 39
Jones, Peggy 122
Jones, Peggy Margaret 43, 44
Jones, Rachel 130
Jones, Reba Stephens 127
Jones, Rena Louise 39
Jones, Robert Boyd 125, 130
Jones, Robert Boyd, Jr. 130
Jones, Rowell 83
Jones, Rubie Nichols 126
Jones, Ruby C. Watson 45
Jones, Ruby Jeanette 45
Jones, Ruth 103
Jones, Sam Paul 42, 44
Jones, Sarah Bryant 130
Jones, Sarah Nichols 123, 125, 128
Jones, Sarah S. Lewis 90
Jones, Sue Lewis 75, 76, 77
Jones, Susannah 83
Jones, Thomas 24
Jones, Thomas 122
Jones, Thomas 122
Jones, Thomas Allen 126
Jones, Thomas Beverly 122
Jones, Thomas Eli 125, 128, 129
Jones, Vincie Floyd 121, 122, 129
Jones, Virginia Delaine 126, 127
Jones, Vol 83
Jones, William Augustus 39
Jones, William Evander ...125, 126, 127, 128
Jones, William Julius 39
Jones, Willie 83
Jones, Willie E. Nance 125
Jones, Willie Peck 77
Jones, Willye Kate 126
Jones, Wilton Allen 126
Jones, Winnie Grace 128, 129
Jones, Zula Lewis 76
Jordan, A. B. 86
Jordan, Clyde 81
Jordan, Doris 81
Jordan, Elizabeth 56, 58
Jordan, Ernest G. 137
Jordan, Eva 81
Jordan, Helen Dickinson 137
Jordan, Jessie Ruth 81
Jordan, Juanita 137
Jordan, Karol Elizabeth 122
Jordan, Kathryn B. Stewart 122
Jordan, Kimbra Lou 122
Jordan, Lucile Hardy 81
Jordan, Mamie Dickinson 137
Jordan, Price 81
Jordan, Ronald Pierce 122
Jordan, Ronald Stewart 122
Jordan, Zelda Graham 81
Kaylor, see 53
Kassis, Fred 128
Kassis, Joanne Jones 127, 128
Keene, Buckingham 53
Keene, Elizabeth Horry 53
Keith 9
Kemp, Louie A. 25
Kemp, Marie Fairly Wilson 25
Kesler, Francis 43
Key, Mary 23
Kilpatrick, Lina 28
Kincade, Logania 56
Kincannon, Anne May 25
King 52
King, Dora 92
King, Frank I. 92
King, James Madison 93
King, Leila DeWitt 92
King, Minnie Ella 40
King, Minnie M. Lupo 40
King, Piccola Irene 92
King, Rachel 105
King, Viola Creech 93
King, W. Hal 40
King, William Lupo 40
Kinsey, Charles K. 31
Kinsey, Dan Edwards 31
Kinsey, Hattie Nan 31
Kinsey, LeVann Edwards 31
Kinsey, Nicholas 31
Kirby 69
Kirk, Bessie 23
Kirton 103
Kirton, Eliza Gerrald 135
Kirton, Hannah Phillips 136
Kirton, Henry 135
Kirton, Thomas H. 135
Knox, John 97
Koch, Alverna 106
Koenig, Thelma 61
Koonce, Alton Earl 119
Koonce, Eva B. Gerrald 119
Koonce, Jeannine Dixon 119
Kral, Ann 113

Lambert 84
Lambert, Annie 34
Lambert, James 86
Lambert, Jerry H. 128
Lambert, Louise 128
Lancaster, Mary Jane 21
Lane, Charlotte 110

Lane, Dixon 137
Lane, Flora Campbell 42
Lane, Fred 137
Lane, Howard 137
Lane, Keziah 130
Lane, Lamar 137
Lane, Louise 137
Lane, Martha Rebecca ..31, 42, 44, 88
Lane, Mary Ada 137
Lane, Mary Rebecca 109
Lane, Nancy Margaret 38
Lane, Pauline Dickinson 137
Lane, Percy L. 137
Lane, Stephen 42
Lathan, Helen T. Sessions 81
Lathan, James Clayton 81
Lathan, James William 81
Lathan, Minnie J. Richardson 81
Lathan, William Thomas 81
Lawrence, Lois 81
Lawson, Ann 130
Lawson, D. B. 130
Lawson, Lucy Nichols 123, 130, 132
Lay, Belinda 109
Lay, Hattie 48
Lee, Alice Elizabeth 105
Lee, Alice Elizabeth Edwards 105
Lee, Catherine Adella 29, 39
Lee, Catherine Harrelson 29, 39
Lee, Curtis 29, 39
Lee, Elijah Butts 105
Lee, Hiram 29, 39
Lee, James Albert 105
Lee, Laurie Edwards 105
Lee, Lazarus 10
Lee, Louise 130
Lee, Mantha 39, 44
Lee, Mary A. Smith 29, 34, 39
Lee, Mary Copeland 105
Lee, Robert E. 37, 57, 111
Lee, Thomas v
Lewis, Ada 75
Lewis, Ada 103
Lewis, Addie 55, 56
Lewis, Addie Potter 65
Lewis, Adeline 14, 74
Lewis, Adeline 52, 54
Lewis, Adeline, see Patience A.
Lewis, Albert Marvin 55
Lewis, Albert Marvin, Jr. 55
Lewis, Alex 110
Lewis, Alexander 15, 109
Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo ...15, 42, 87, 88, 97, 108
Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo, Jr. ..88, 92
Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo III 92
Lewis, Alexander Lorenzo IV 92
Lewis, Alfred George 24
Lewis, Alice 25
Lewis, Alice J. Strickland 75
Lewis, Alice Rogers 38, 108
Lewis, Allard Daniel 87, 102, 103
Lewis, Allen Burney 30, 138
Lewis, Allen Carmichael..26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 42, 60, 63, 105, 138
Lewis, Allie Cribb 84
Lewis, Alma Gaskin 88
Lewis, Alma Lucile 88, 89
Lewis, Alwyn 50
Lewis, America 21
Lewis, Angus 26
Lewis, Angus M. 32
Lewis, Anna 83, 84
Lewis, Anne P. 63, 64
Lewis, Annette 78
Lewis, Annie E. Jones 44, 45, 50
Lewis, Annie Ola 29, 31
Lewis, Annie Peck 77
Lewis, Archie Lee 95
Lewis, Archie Pendleton 94, 95
Lewis, Augustus Bradford 77
Lewis, Augustus Bradford, Jr. 77
Lewis, Aurilla Seymore 48, 49
Lewis, Austin Horton 88, 89
Lewis, Avanah Andy 79
Lewis, Bascom 42, 88, 90
Lewis, Bascom Donald 42
Lewis, Beatrice 48
Lewis, Beatrice Watson 49
Lewis, Belle Jolly 30
Lewis, Benjamin 3, 5, 6, 11
Lewis, Benjamin 21, 22, 24
Lewis, Bertha Mary 29, 31, 42
Lewis, Betsy A. Smith 28
Lewis, Bettie 21
Lewis, Betty Jane 89
Lewis, Blake Emerson 89, 90
Lewis, Bobbie 65
Lewis, Braxton 81
Lewis, Braxton Edwin 103
Lewis, Braxton Edwin, Jr. 103
Lewis, Braxton Edwin III 103
Lewis, Bruce 81
Lewis, Bryant 11
Lewis, Bunyan Gurdine 87, 93
Lewis, Bunyan Gurdine 93, 107
Lewis, Burnie 83
Lewis, Cada 14, 67, 69, 70
Lewis, Cada (see Katie) 12, 39, 43
Lewis, Candice Goodyear 79, 117
Lewis, Capers A. 29, 30
Lewis, Caroline 32, 63
Lewis, Caroline 14
Lewis, Caroline 52, 100
Lewis, Caroline McGruder 21
Lewis, Caroline Miller 65
Lewis, Carol Vaught 90
Lewis, Carolyn 92
Lewis, Carrie Bensell 54
Lewis, Carrie May 48
Lewis, Carrie McMillan 65
Lewis, Carrie Rebecca 65
Lewis, Catharine H. Lobdell 21
Lewis, Catharine Montgomery 21

Lewis, Catherine A. Lee 29, 39
Lewis, Catherine E. Foxworth 92
Lewis, Cayloma Ponton 76
Lewis, Cecil 81
Lewis, Celeste Nichols 132
Lewis, Celia 14
Lewis, Celia Ann 6, 11, 12, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44
Lewis, Charity Coleman 8, 9
Lewis, Charity Elizabeth 80
Lewis, Charles 25
Lewis, Charles Wesley 65
Lewis, Charles Wesley, Jr. 65
Lewis, Charlotte L. Perry 94
Lewis, Charlotte Lynn 94
Lewis, Chellie Stephens 83
Lewis, Claude 65
Lewis, Clyde 65
Lewis, Clytie 107, 108
Lewis, Cora 65
Lewis, Cora Huggins 93
Lewis, Cora Smith 42, 88, 90
Lewis, D. C. P. 79
Lewis, Daisy Bryan 76
Lewis, Daniel 14
Lewis, Daniel..v, vii, 15, 57, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 99, 108, 110, 112, 117, 119
Lewis, Daniel 110
Lewis, Daniel T. 79, 83
Lewis, David Edwin 90
Lewis, David I. Legare 49
Lewis, Deidre Joye 88
Lewis, Dempsey, ...43, 52, 54, 55, 56
Lewis, Dianne Elizabeth 90
Lewis, Dicey Floyd ..11, 12, 13, 14, 116, 123
Lewis, Dixon Hall 52
Lewis, Donald Bascom 42, 90
Lewis, Donna Carlene 89
Lewis, Dora Edith 29, 30
Lewis, Dora M. King 92
Lewis, Doris Jean 49
Lewis, Dorothy Amanda 30
Lewis, Dorothy Estes 107
Lewis, Eddie Reed 65
Lewis, Edith Marie 89
Lewis, Edith P. McCormick 103
Lewis, Edna Earle 80
Lewis, Edna M. Waters 89
Lewis, Edna McKnight 29
Lewis, Edward 75, 76
Lewis, Edward Lockhart 77
Lewis, Elise 94, 95
Lewis, Elisha 3, 4, 5, 7, 14
Lewis, Eliza 79, 82
Lewis, Eliza A. Walker 48, 49
Lewis, Eliza C. Cox 45, 48
Lewis, Eliza J. Stackhouse 54
Lewis, Elizabeth 12
Lewis, Elizabeth 27
Lewis, Elizabeth 30
Lewis, Elizabeth 52
Lewis, Elizabeth 83
Lewis, Elizabeth B. Tart 48, 129
Lewis, Elizabeth Cadwallader 90
Lewis, Elizabeth Flowers 65
Lewis, Elizabeth H. Staves 89
Lewis, Elizabeth J. Ball 21
Lewis, Elizabeth Jane 55
Lewis, Elizabeth Phillips 8
Lewis, Elizabeth Smith 29, 60, 138
Lewis, Elizabeth Whitaker 109
Lewis, Ella 65
Lewis, Ellerbe Capers 28
Lewis, Elise M. Adams 95
Lewis, Elva 107
Lewis, Emily 83, 84
Lewis, Emily Ashton 24
Lewis, Emily Massie 22
Lewis, Emily Massie Burton 22, 24
Lewis, Emma Catchings 24
Lewis, Emma L. Rasor 55
Lewis, Ernest 55, 56
Lewis, Ernest Gentry 94
Lewis, Ernest Jonathan 56
Lewis, Ervin 11, 24
Lewis, Essie Beulah 32
Lewis, Estelle Whitaker 109
Lewis, Esther Jenkins 55
Lewis, Esther Lou 56
Lewis, Ethel M. Rogers 48
Lewis, Ethelyn 49
Lewis, Eula Belle 30
Lewis, Eula Edwards 50
Lewis, Eula J. Fowler 89
Lewis, Eva 88, 91
Lewis, Eva Coe 77
Lewis, Evan 17, 18, 20, 52, 54, 63
Lewis, Evan 55, 56
Lewis, Evan D. 65
Lewis, Eva Platt 30, 138
Lewis, Everett 5, 8
Lewis, Everett 14, 75, 76
Lewis, Everett Bryan 76
Lewis, Fannie Bullock 32
Lewis, Ferebe Strickland 16, 17, 18
Lewis, Fleetwood P. 80, 81
Lewis, Flora 32
Lewis, Flora Carmichael..26, 31, 57, 84
Lewis, Flora Carmichael 26
Lewis, Flora Johnson 30
Lewis, Flora Mae 32
Lewis, Flority 83
Lewis, Forbes 25
Lewis, Frances 77
Lewis, Frances 79, 82
Lewis, Frances K. Floyd 55
Lewis, Frances Leona 55
Lewis, Frances Victoria 24
Lewis, Francis 52
Lewis, Frank 79, 82
Lewis, Franklin 87

Lewis, Fred Herbert 88, 89
Lewis, G. Duncan Bellinger 109
Lewis, Gaynelle Brumble 50
Lewis, Gene Lawson 49
Lewis, Geneva 65
Lewis, George Detry 49
Lewis, George Eugene 42, 88
Lewis, George Patrick 42, 90
Lewis, Gerry 91
Lewis, Gershom Winbon 48
Lewis, Gertrude Hamer 65
Lewis, Gilbert Ichabod 87, 93, 107
Lewis, Hallie Agnes 56
Lewis, Hallie Patterson 56
Lewis, Hardy..1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 54, 64, 90, 100, 105, 108, 114, 116, 123, 127
Lewis, Hardy W. 24
Lewis, Harmon 21
Lewis, Harold Dempsey 55
Lewis, Harriet Pettit 55
Lewis, Harriett D. Butler 93, 107
Lewis, Harvey Daniel 88, 92
Lewis, Harvey Daniel, Jr. 93
Lewis, Hattie Lay 48
Lewis, Helen M. Gresham 65
Lewis, Hellen D. Gentry 94
Lewis, Henry 8, 9
Lewis, Herbert Allen 29, 30
Lewis, Herbert Doggett 109
Lewis, Hesba Viola 32
Lewis, Hollie Hammond 90
Lewis, Howard 81
Lewis, Hoyt 132
Lewis, Hugh 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24
Lewis, Hugh 24
Lewis, Hugh 24
Lewis, Hugh 14, 77
Lewis, Hugh, Jr. 77
Lewis, Hugh III 78
Lewis, Hugh 75
Lewis, Hugh Bryant 24, 25
Lewis, Hugh Wilson 37, 58, 82
Lewis, Hugh Wilson, Jr. 83
Lewis, Hymrick 8
Lewis, Ida May 65
Lewis, Iddo 21, 24
Lewis, Iddo, Jr. 24
Lewis, Inez 103, 129
Lewis, Inez G. Buckner 95
Lewis, Iola Etta 87, 102, 104
Lewis, Irma 94, 96
Lewis, Irvin 22
Lewis, Irvin Edward 21
Lewis, Isaac..2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 24, 26, 27, 32, 35, 37
Lewis, Isaac v
Lewis, Isaac 12, 13
Lewis, Isla 93
Lewis, J. Earle 29
Lewis, J. Earle, Jr. 29
Lewis, Jack 8, 9
Lewis, Jack Lester 89, 90
Lewis, Jacquelyn 49
Lewis, James 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9
Lewis, James 24
Lewis, James Archibald 87, 93, 94
Lewis, James Burton 24
Lewis, James Daniel 108, 109
Lewis, James Daniel, Jr. 109
Lewis, James Edwin 89, 90
Lewis, James Erskin 65
Lewis, James Evans 56
Lewis, James Iddo 24
Lewis, James Jefferson 88, 91
Lewis, James Jefferson, Jr. 91
Lewis, James Leon 22, 24
Lewis, James Leon, Jr. 22, 24
Lewis, James Neil 103
Lewis, James Parramore 77
Lewis, James Parramore 77
Lewis, James R. 12, 47
Lewis, James Whiteford M. 47
Lewis, Jane 14, 70
Lewis, Jennie Humphries 77
Lewis, Jessie 83, 84
Lewis, Joel..2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 14, 32, 35, 57, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77
Lewis, Joel 17, 18, 66
Lewis, Joel 65
Lewis, Joel 77
Lewis, Joel Dio 45, 48, 50, 64
Lewis, Joel Dio, Jr. 50
Lewis, Joel J. 63, 65
Lewis, Joel William Patrick..12, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51
Lewis, John 10, 13
Lewis, John Brailsford 50
Lewis, John Durham 56
Lewis, John Franklin 92
Lewis, John Henry 81
Lewis, John Leon 55
Lewis, John Norman 89
Lewis, John Owen 29, 32
Lewis, John Owen, Jr. 32
Lewis, John Stackhouse 56
Lewis, John Wesley 63, 65
Lewis, Jonathan..2, 4, 5, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 43, 52, 57, 62, 63, 66, 133
Lewis, Jonathan 52, 54
Lewis, Jonathan Merritt 55
Lewis, Jordan A. 79, 82
Lewis, Joseph 12
Lewis, Joseph 65
Lewis, Joseph O'Dell 56
Lewis, Joshua 3, 8
Lewis, Joyce 65
Lewis, Juanita Hayes 81
Lewis, Julia 75
Lewis, June Karen 91

Lewis, Junior Drew 32
Lewis, Kate 54
Lewis, Kate 83
Lewis, Kate Noland 23
Lewis, Katherine 26, 33
Lewis, Katherine 83
Lewis, Katherine A. Baxter 55
Lewis, Katherine Elizabeth 55
Lewis, Katherine Galloway 24
Lewis, Kathleen Peck 76
Lewis, Kathryn Ann 90
Lewis, Kathryn Lee 30
Lewis, Katie 12, 39, 45
Lewis, Katie 110
Lewis, Katie A. Edwards 109
Lewis, Katie A. Gerrald 83, 84
Lewis, Kenneth Boyd 91
Lewis, Kenneth Earl 42, 90, 91
Lewis, Lanneau White 65
Lewis, Latacia 65
Lewis, Lattie Ruth 80, 81
Lewis, Laura Jane 94
Lewis, Laura Jones 24
Lewis, Laura Lindsay 94
Lewis, Leila Ann 50
Lewis, Leila G. Rogers 65
Lewis, Leila Mae 88, 89
Lewis, Leila Young 84
Lewis, Lena 21, 24
Lewis, Lena Gertrude 29, 30, 31
Lewis, Leoma M. A. Emma E...15, 50, 64, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 126
Lewis, Leonard 110
Lewis, Leslie Howard 50
Lewis, Leslie Kay 50
Lewis, Lester 88
Lewis, Lida 88, 91
Lewis, Lillian Lavinia 65
Lewis, Lillian Stalvey 93
Lewis, Lillie Victoria 48, 50
Lewis, Linda Kathline 92
Lewis, Liston Ford 45, 50
Lewis, Lizzie 12, 39, 43
Lewis, Lizzie May Turbeville 49
Lewis, Lois Lloyd 107
Lewis, Lollie Mansfield 32
Lewis, Lorenda Tyler 80
Lewis, Lou 65
Lewis, Lou G. Ashley 65
Lewis, Louise Anita 90
Lewis, Louise Davis 107
Lewis, Loula Durham 56
Lewis, Lucinda 25
Lewis, Lucinda Owens 24
Lewis, Lucy Ashton Burton..21, 22, 24
Lewis, Lucy Burton 22
Lewis, Lucy M. Moffitt 90
Lewis, Lucy Octavia Smith 42, 90
Lewis, Ludie Euretha 32
Lewis, Lula Magnolia 45, 48, 51
Lewis, Lulie Sanford 75
Lewis, Lunell 107, 108
Lewis, Lutie Gore 110
Lewis, Mae Thompson 56
Lewis, Mana 83
Lewis, Margaret 15, 16, 116, 123
Lewis, Margaret 12, 35, 37, 43, 46
Lewis, Margaret 28
Lewis, Margaret 32
Lewis, Margaret 107
Lewis, Margaret A. Dilworth 77
Lewis, Margaret Caroline 77
Lewis, Margaret Cribb 52
Lewis, Margaret Ellen Sears 91
Lewis, Margaret Loretta 55
Lewis, Marguerite Bell 109
Lewis, Marianne Piccola 93
Lewis, Marie 83
Lewis, Marilyn Carol 90
Lewis, Martha 11
Lewis, Martha 26, 27, 28
Lewis, Martha L. Humphrey 93
Lewis, Martha Rebecca 42, 88
Lewis, Marvin 89
Lewis, Mary 14, 72, 74
Lewis, Mary 26, 33
Lewis, Mary Ann Dew 82
Lewis, Mary Avant 65
Lewis, Mary Dixon Hall 52
Lewis, Mary E. 21, 22
Lewis, Mary E. 25
Lewis, Mary Hazel Juanita 50
Lewis, Mary Hill 77
Lewis, Mary I. Nicholson 50
Lewis, Mary J. McWhite 47
Lewis, Mary Jane 77
Lewis, Mary Jane Lancaster 21
Lewis, Mary Kate 89
Lewis, Mary Leoma .....v, vii, 87, 99
Lewis, Mary Norton..3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35, 37, 99
Lewis, Mattie 83
Lewis, Mattie B. Spooner 77
Lewis, Mattie Merritt 55
Lewis, Maude Kathleen 32, 34
Lewis, Max Patterson 56
Lewis, Mercy A. Cox 48, 79
Lewis, Mertie 80
Lewis, Mildred 55
Lewis, Minerva 75, 76
Lewis, Minerva 14, 76, 77
Lewis, Minnie 24
Lewis, Minnie 83, 84
Lewis, Molsey 15, 16, 116
Lewis, Moultrie 8, 9
Lewis, Mourning 12, 17, 46
Lewis, Mourning Van Pelt..2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 87
Lewis, Muriel 49
Lewis, Nancy A. Floyd ..14, 15, 79, 87
Lewis, Nancy Campbell 110
Lewis, Nancy Catherine 87, 96
Lewis, Nannie 29, 31, 64, 105

Lewis, Nannie M. Norton ...37, 58, 82
Lewis, Nannie Yates Snoddy 25
Lewis, Naomi A. Williams 88
Lewis, Neil Allard 103
Lewis, Nell Best 91
Lewis, Nell Jones 83
Lewis, Nettie Lockhart 77
Lewis, Nina 94, 95
Lewis, Nina Ruth 83
Lewis, Norton 83, 84
Lewis, Norton Monroe 83
Lewis, Ocie Lama 80, 81
Lewis, O'Dell 55, 56
Lewis, Olin 88
Lewis, Olin Carlisle 88, 89
Lewis, Olin Paul 90
Lewis, Ollie Godbold 80, 83
Lewis, Ora 83
Lewis, Orilla Keithan 110
Lewis, Ottie Bright 80
Lewis, Owen 11
Lewis, Patience 14, 75
Lewis, Patience Adeline..15, 16, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 135
Lewis, Patricia 32, 63
Lewis, Patricia Blake 90
Lewis, Patrick..v, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15, 20, 27, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 50, 58, 64, 79, 84, 87, 109, 116, 120, 123, 135
Lewis, Patrick Evander 79, 80
Lewis, Paul Edward 92
Lewis, Pauline Pratt 92
Lewis, Pearl Iola 48, 50
Lewis, Peggy 32, 63
Lewis, Peggy Lyles 88
Lewis, Pencess 27
Lewis, Pennsy G. Martin 31, 63
Lewis, Pennsylvania..17, 18, 32, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 84, 86
Lewis, Pet Perritt 84
Lewis, Pharoah 83, 84
Lewis, Philip Franklin 90
Lewis, Piccola I. King 92
Lewis, Polly 11
Lewis, Polly....2, 4, 7, 16, 36, 121, 123, 126, 134
Lewis, Purdy 94
Lewis, Quincy 110
Lewis, Rachel Patricia 90
Lewis, Rebecca Ann 21, 23
Lewis, Rhoda A. Mace 63
Lewis, Richard 1, 27
Lewis, Richard, Jr. 27
Lewis, Robert 52
Lewis, Robert Edward 92
Lewis, Robert Junior 32
Lewis, Robert Lindsay 94
Lewis, Robert Lindsay, Jr. 94
Lewis, Robert Nathan 92
Lewis, Robert Robbins Levert 76
Lewis, Robert Solon 49
Lewis, Robert Turner 89
Lewis, Roberta Rushing 102, 103
Lewis, Rosa Mae 82
Lewis, Ross 25
Lewis, Roy 83, 84
Lewis, Ruby Compton 103
Lewis, Rufus Duncan 94
Lewis, Rufus Duncan, Jr. 94
Lewis, Rufus Duncan III 94
Lewis, Rupert 55, 56
Lewis, Rupert Stackhouse 56
Lewis, Ruth 8
Lewis, Ruth Francisco 103
Lewis, Ruth Mims 28
Lewis, Ruth Norton..3, 10, 13, 35, 57, 99
Lewis, Sadie Oliver 56
Lewis, Sadye 113
Lewis, Sally 3, 4, 7, 20, 126
Lewis, Sally 4, 8
Lewis, Sally Joe 77
Lewis, Sam J. Bethea 65
Lewis, Samuel 8
Lewis, Sara Irene 89, 90
Lewis, Sarah 4, 8
Lewis, Sarah 3, 4, 7, 20, 126
Lewis, Sarah 17
Lewis, Sarah 24
Lewis, Sarah 63, 64, 104
Lewis, Sarah A. Gaskin ..42, 87, 97, 108
Lewis, Sarah Ann 107
Lewis, Sarah Carmichael 26, 31, 57
Lewis, Sarah Lucile 37, 83
Lewis, Sarah Margaret 79
Lewis, Sarah Smith 42, 90
Lewis, Shepherd K. 29, 31, 32, 63
Lewis, Sherie Lee 92
Lewis, Sherrell Sloan 49
Lewis, Shirley North 92
Lewis, Sina Smithey 93
Lewis, Solomon 12
Lewis, Solon Alexander 48, 60, 129
Lewis, Solon Bethea 12, 26, 48, 58
Lewis, Solon Bethea, Jr. 49
Lewis, Stella 79, 83
Lewis, Stephen Albert 89
Lewis, Sudie M. Fields 89
Lewis, Sunie Harris 75
Lewis, Susan 83
Lewis, Susan J. Parramore 77
Lewis, Susan Jane 77
Lewis, Susan Pendleton 94
Lewis, Susan Rebecca 77
Lewis, Susan Warren 24
Lewis, Susannah 83
Lewis, Susannah Jones 83
Lewis, Susannah Porter 16
Lewis, Suzanne 109
Lewis, Taylor 55
Lewis, Terese Octavia 76
Lewis, Thelbert John 107
Lewis, Thelma 65
Lewis, Thelma Boyd Gasque 91

Lewis, Thelma Grace 95
Lewis, Thomas Edward 76
Lewis, Thomas Evander 80, 81
Lewis, Thomas Harwood 75, 76
Lewis, Thomas J. 28
Lewis, Tola B. 42, 88, 90
Lewis, Tola B., Jr. 42, 88
Lewis, Twila Joe 89
Lewis, Van Everie 75
Lewis, Van Ness 75
Lewis, Vickie Lynn 92
Lewis, Vickie Sue 89, 90
Lewis, Victor 55
Lewis, Viola Nanette 38, 89
Lewis, Viola Turner 88
Lewis, Virginia Norman 84
Lewis, W. Randal 91
Lewis, W. Tenny 80, 83
Lewis, Wade Allen 92
Lewis, Walter Alonzo 88
Lewis, Walter Henry 21, 24
Lewis, Walter Mitchell 49
Lewis, Washington 25
Lewis, Wilbur Frederick 56
Lewis, Wiley Everett 75
Lewis, William..v, vii, viii, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 17, 20, 27, 30, 35, 38, 42, 76, 85, 87, 99, 100, 101
Lewis, William v
Lewis, William 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
Lewis, William 15, 83, 84
Lewis, William Albert 83
Lewis, William Alexander 32
Lewis, William Alexander, Jr. 32
Lewis, William Alexander D. M. 26, 32, 33
Lewis, William Evan 63, 65
Lewis, William Evan 65
Lewis, William Monroe 42, 90, 91
Lewis, William Patrick...v, vii, 38, 87, 108, 109
Lewis, William Ralph 108, 109
Lewis, William Ralph, Jr. 109
Lewis, William Ralph III 109
Lewis, William Strickland...17, 18, 63, 64, 65, 104
Lewis, Willie 83, 84
Lewis, Willie D. 65
Lewis, Willie Wilson (see Hugh Wilson)
Lewis, Willington Gaillard 48
Lewis, Wilson.. 15, 48, 79, 80, 82, 110, 117
Lewis, Wilson 11, 24, 25
Lewis, Wilson 83
Lewis, Wilson, Jr. 25
Lewis, Yancy 75
Lewis, Zetta Mae 32, 33
Lewis, Zilpha ..2, 4, 7, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 52, 60, 116, 120, 136
Lewis, Zilpha Amanda 87, 104
Lewis, Zilpha Helen S. A...16, 110, 117, 120, 135

Lincoln, Abraham 99
Lindsay, Ebenezer Erskin 94
Lindsay, Laura 94
Lindsay, Mattie Compton 94
Linton, Margaret 99
Liston, Annie Laurie 114
Little, Alexander 136
Little, Jennett 136
Lloyd, Lois 107
Lloyd, O. R. 107
Lloyd, Viola 107
Lobdell, Catharine H. 21
Lockhart, Nellie 77
Long, Betsy 48, 79
Long, Sarah A. 49
Looney, Martha 73
Lupo, Allen Crosby 39
Lupo, Alpha May 40
Lupo, Cornie Anderson 40
Lupo, Cornie Anderson, Jr. 40
Lupo, Edna Earl 40
Lupo, Eugene 40
Lupo, Evelyn 40
Lupo, Gordon McSwain 40
Lupo, Gordon McSwain, Jr. 40
Lupo, Herbert Lorenzo 40
Lupo, Hiawatha Gene 40
Lupo, Leamon 40
Lupo, Leona 40
Lupo, Lucile 40
Lupo, Mary E. Altman 39
Lupo, Mary Essie 40
Lupo, Minnie Lavinia 40
Lupo, Minnie Maude 40, 42
Lupo, Minnie Smith 39, 42
Lupo, Mollie D. Rouse 40
Lupo, Rebecca Hoover 40
Lupo, Thelma Burton 40
Lupo, Theodore Huston 40
Lupo, Thomas Eldridge 40
Lupo, William Franklin 39, 42
Lupo, William Wyman 40
Lyles, Peggy 88
Lynch, Cornelia 73
Lynch, Eliza Ruth 73
Lynch, Francis J. 72, 73
Lynch, Hibernia 73
Lynch, Joel Emmett 73
Lynch, Julius C. 102
Lynch, Kate 73
Lynch, Mary 73, 74
Lynch, Mary Lewis 14, 72, 74
Lynch, Sophie A. Parker 102

Mace 52
Mace, John 60
Mace, John 63
Mace, John 63
Mace, Margaret Ellen 60

Mace, Martha Finklea 63
Mace, Rhoda A. 63
Mace, Virzilla Berry 60
MacGregor, James 23
MacGregor, Patrick 23
Magruder 68
Manigault 44, 47
Mann, Louis Henry 96
Mann, Margaret Altman 96
Mann, Margaret Boyd 96
Mann, Sam N. 96
Mansfield, Lollie 32
Mapp, Marie 98
Mares, Lewis 10
Marion, Francis 1
Marshall, Donald 90
Marshall, Donald Steward 90
Marshall, Natalie Kay 90
Marshall, Vickie S. Lewis 89, 90
Martin, Aaron 63, 110
Martin, Ada Walker 63, 137
Martin, Adeline 15, 116
Martin, Aubrey 63
Martin, Azilee 63
Martin, Bert Huggins 63
Martin, Billy 116
Martin, Dave 43
Martin, Donald Carlos 63
Martin, Kate 43
Martin, Kate 63
Martin, Leonard 43
Martin, Lillie 63
Martin, Lizzie Price 43
Martin, Louise 113
Martin, Luther V. 63
Martin, McIver 116
Martin, Mae 43
Martin, Manning 116
Martin, Margaret Norton 32, 57, 63
Martin, Marjorie 63
Martin, Mary R. Carlisle 63
Martin, Massoura Ann (Massy) 116
Martin, Matthew 63, 137
Martin, May 63
Martin, Molsey Lewis 15, 16, 116
Martin, Moses 116
Martin, Oren 43
Martin, Pennsy Grace 31, 63
Martin, Sidney 43
Martin, Stacy 43
Martin, Susan 38, 50
Martin, Valentine 10, 31, 63
Martin, Victorine 63
Martin, W. C. 116
Martin, William D. 116
Matthews, Alma 72
Matthews, Dorothy N. Harrelson ... 140
Matthews, Edward 140
Matthews, Jay 140
Matthews, Jerry 140
Matthews, Kay 140
Matthews, Terry 140
Maxwell, Zela 115
Mayers, Albert Mason 34
Mayers, Annie Lambert 34
Mayers, Bertha L. Huggins 34
Mayers, Carrie M. Floyd 39
Mayers, Charles Preston 34
Mayers, Charles Preston, Jr. 34, 35
Mayers, Charles Preston III 35
Mayers, Cornelius 39
Mayers, Enoch H. 39
Mayers, Enoch P. 34
Mayers, Esther Annie 34
Mayers, John C. 34
Mayers, Josephine Beatrice 34, 35
Mayers, Mary V. Dwyer 35
Mayers, Neal F. 39
Mayers, Ruth Adeline 34, 35
Mayers, Zula Mae 34

McAdoo, Charlotte 23
McAllister, Florence 43
McCain, Mildred A. Jackson 50
McCain, Milton Edward 50
McCormac, Beulah 47, 114
McCormac, Brown 47, 114
McCormac, Effie Stephens 47
McCormac, Fleetwood Roberts ...47, 113, 114
McCormac, Frances Brown 47
McCormac, Frances Price 46
McCormac, Furman Carl 47
McCormac, Gaddy Brown 47, 114
McCormac, Gladys 47
McCormac, Ira 46, 47
McCormac, Irene 47
McCormac, James 47
McCormac, James Augustus 46
McCormac, James Maston 47
McCormac, Jean 47, 114
McCormac, John 46
McCormac, Lawrence White 46, 47
McCormac, Lenora Jackson 47
McCormac, Malcolm White 47
McCormac, Nora Louise 47
McCormat, Pierce 46
McCormac, Roxie Bell 46
McCormac, Ruth 47
McCormac, Sarah Bernice 47
McCormac, Sarah E. McLean 47
McCormac, Stanton 47
McCormac, Stephen Douglas 47
McCormick (See McCormac)
McCormick, Edith Parker 103
McCracken, Chellie Stephens 83
McCracken, Gilbert 83
McCracken, Thomas 83
McCumber, Golda 30
McCurry, Jacqueline 91
McDaniel, Belva 28
McDaniel, Daisy Belle 28, 29
McDaniel, Elizabeth 27
McDaniel, Elizabeth Lewis 27

McDaniel, Enid F. Carr 29
McDaniel, Flora Margaret 27, 28
McDaniel, George Homer 28, 29
McDaniel, George Homer, Jr. 29
McDaniel, Helen B. Humphrey 29
McDaniel, Herbert 28
McDaniel, Ida Craven 28
McDaniel, J. Randall 27
McDaniel, James 27, 28
McDaniel, James, Jr. 28
McDaniel, Jessie 28
McDaniel, John 27, 28
McDaniel, John 27
McDaniel, John Edward 28
McDaniel, Lily Marilyn 29
McDaniel, Lina Kilpatrick 28
McDaniel, Mahaley Ida 27
McDaniel, Margaret Ann 28
McDaniel, Marie Monroe 28
McDaniel, Martha 28
McDaniel, Martha 29
McDaniel, Martha Lewis..26, 27, 28 29
McDaniel Mary 27, 29
McDaniel, Maude 28
McDaniel, Nisi A. McGhee 28
McDaniel, Olin K. 28
McDaniel Pencess 27
McDaniel, Robert Woodrow 29
McDaniel, Sarah 27
McDaniel, Sidney Brantley 28
McDaniel, Sidney Randall 27
McDaniel, Vincent C. 27, 28
McDaniel, Wilmer C. 28
McDaniel, Wallace 28
McDaniel, William 27
McDaniel, William Charles 27, 28
McDaniel,. Wilmer C. 28
McDaniel, Woodrow Parker 29
McDaniel, Zella Mae Carter 28
McDuffie, Duncan 125
McDuffie, Ellerbe 55
McDuffie, Frances Ford 55
McDuffie, Mary Carmichael 125
McDuffie, Mattie Merritt 55
McDuffie, Nancy 125
McDuffie, Neil Carmichael 55
McElveen, Bruce Pendleton 95
McElveen, Debra Inez 95
McElveen, Edith I. Mills 95
McElveen, Stephen 95
McElveen, Stephen, Jr. 95
McGee, Mamie 106
McGehee, James 23
McGehee, Margaret Louise 23
McGhee, Nisie A. 28
McGoughan, John Monroe 56
McGoughan, Loula Jackson 56
McGoughan, Mary L. Powell 56
McGregor, (See MacGregor)
McGruder, Caroline 21
McGurney, Elizabeth 53, 100
McInnis, Nancy 136
McIntyre, Christian Carmichael 85
McIntyre, Dougald 85
McKenzie, A. E. 138
McKenzie, Georgia Harrelson 139
McKenzie, Lester Monroe 139
McKenzie, Lou E. Platt 138
McKenzie, Mary Grace 139
McKenzie, Murray 139
McKenzie, Olive 139
McKenzie, Ruby 139
McKinnon, Catherine Jane 130
McKinnon, Daniel M. 130
McKinnon, Mary 138
McKnight, Carolyn 29
McKnight, E. Dargan 29
McKnight, Edna 29
McKnight, Harriet 139
McKnight, Marjorie Rawlinson 29
McKnight, Mary McDaniel 29
McKnight, Rosemary 29
McKnight, William Brantley 29
McKoy, Annie Miriam 41
McKoy, Celia A. Smith 34, 40
McKoy, Charles Monroe 41
McKoy, Charles Monroe, Jr. 41
McKoy, Daniel Monroe 40
McKoy, Eleanor 41
McKoy, Fannie Proctor 41
McKoy, Genevieve 41
McKoy, George Walter 41
McKoy, George Walter, Jr. 41
McKoy, Lessie E. Webster 41
McKoy, Lois 41
McKoy, Mabel Campbell 41
McKoy, Maggie Ann E. 41
McKoy, Minnie Loudema 41
McKoy, Rosalie 41
McKoy, Rufus Zebulon 41
McKoy, Ruth Elizabeth 41
McKoy, Ruth Mitchell 41
McKoy, Thomas Monroe 41
McLain, John 11
McLaurin, D. W. 130
McLaurin, John L. 59
McLean, M. W. 47
McLean, Sallie 47
McLean, Sarah Etta 47
McLellan, Alexander 138
McLellan, Archibald K. 138
McLellan, Elmira S. J. Harrelson... 138
McLellan, F. Tristram 138
McLellan, Harriet Drusilla 138
McLellan, Harriet Rogers 138
McLellan, Mary McKinnon 138
McLeod 2
McLeod, James Edwin 120
McLeod, Leta M. Gerrald 120
McMillan, Anna M. Smith 131
McMillan, Carrie 65
McMillan, Flora A. Smith 43
McMillan, Lora Nicholson 43
McMillan, Samuel Duncan 43

McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr. 43
McMillan, Samuel Walter 43
McNamara, Jane 91
McNeal, Flora Harrington 43
McNeal, J. Purdy 43
McNeil, Elma G. Gerrald 119, 120
McNeil, Henry Gordon 120
McQueen, Cornelius 135
McQueen, Daniel 3
McQueen, Donald 98
McQueen, Eddie 135
McQueen, Eliza Gerrald 135
McQueen, Louise 98
McQueen, Mollie McRae 98
McQueen, Mollie Pittman 135
McRae, James 8
McRae, Mollie 98
McWhite, Alexander 47
McWhite, Elizabeth 47
McWhite, Elizabeth Davis 48
McWhite, Josiah 47
McWhite, Margaret A. Davis 48
McWhite, Mary Jane 47
Meerschidt, Mildred 77
Meggs, Kathleen 96
Melvin, America 70, 71
Melvin, Jane Lewis 14, 70, 71
Melvin, Mollie Norton Lewis ...70, 71
Melvin, Shad 70, 71
Mendenhall 100
Merritt, John Robert 55
Merritt, Mary S. Alderman 55
Merritt, Mattie 55
Miles, Sophia 131
Miller, Alma 72
Miller, Caroline 65
Miller, Charlotte 94
Miller, Edmond 47
Miller, Elias 10
Miller, Famariah 9, 10, 62
Miller, Martha 10
Miller, Nathaniel 9, 10
Miller, Nathaniel 10
Miller, Rebecca 10
Milligan, Alice Nanette 90
Milligan, B. Johnson 38, 90
Milligan, Beatrice 38, 90
Milligan, Harriett Rhodes 38, 90
Milligan, Lewis Earl 90
Milligan, Shelby Jean 45
Milligan, Thelbert Johnson 38, 90
Milligan, Thelbert Johnson, Jr. 90
Milligan, Viola N. Lewis 38, 90
Mills, Archie Lewis 95
Mills, Edith Inez 95
Mills, Mae Lucile 114
Mills, Martha Lee 95
Mills, Percy Edward 95
Mills, Percy Edward, Jr. 95
Mills, Robert .....vii, 1
Mills, Sarah Nina 95
Mills, Thelma G. Lewis 95
Milsap 8
Mims, Ada Alma 27
Mims, Bernard Coke 28
Mims, Cedric LeRoy 28
Mims, Ella Tolson 27
Mims, Flora M. McDaniel 27, 28
Mims, George Hendley 27
Mims, Henry 27
Mims, Henry Andrew 27
Mims, Henry Cooper 27
Mims, Jeddie Mae 27
Mims, Kathleen DuBose 28
Mims, Mahaley I. McDaniel 27
Mims, McDaniel 28
Mims, Ruth 28
Mincy, Bryant 14
Mincy, Bud 119
Mincy, Dred 14
Mincy, Fannie 119
Mincy, Martha 14
Mincy, Zilpha Gerrald 119
Mishoe, Sadie 119
Mitchell, Harry 54
Mitchell, Martha F. Monroe 54
Mitchell, Peter Mitchell 54
Mitchell, Ruth 41
Mobley, Allene Jones 122
Mobley, Betty Sherwood 122
Mobley, Laura Ann 122
Mobley, Lynette 122
Mobley, Sherwood 122
Moffitt, J. Obert H. 90
Moffitt, Lucy Marie 90
Moffitt, M. Bertha Cagle 90
Monroe, Alma Bethea 129
Monroe, Annie Margaret 53
Monroe, Caroline Lewis 52, 53, 100
Monroe, Carrie 53, 54
Monroe, Clarence A. 129
Monroe, David 52
Monroe, Elizabeth Blakely 54
Monroe, Elizabeth Godbold 52
Monroe, Elizabeth Godbold 53
Monroe, Fanetta White 52
Monroe, Flora 84
Monroe, Francis Marion 52, 53, 100
Monroe, James 52
Monroe, James Evan 53
Monroe, James Goddard 54
Monroe, Marion Mackay 52, 53, 54
Monroe, Martha Frances 54
Monroe, Martha Goddard 54
Monroe, Martha Jane 53
Monroe, Mary 84
Monroe, Mary 53
Monroe, Theodore Legare 129
Monroe, William Clement 53
Montgomery, Rosa 23
Moody, Agnes 115
Moody, Ann Jones 77
Moody, Azilee Martin 63
Moody, Buford Cicero 65

Moody, Eddie Read 65
Moody, Effie E. Owens 114
Moody, Elizabeth 138
Moody, Eula Mae 115
Moody, Howard 115
Moody, Ida M. Lewis 65
Moody, Latta 63
Moody, Mary E. 44, 51
Moody, Van 114
Moody, W. C. 65
Moody, W. E. 77
Moore, Barbara 130
Moore, Henry MacDonald 98
Moore, Jeanette 112
Moore, Martha 80
Moore, Nancy J. Altman 98
Moore, Stuart 98
Moore, Thomas 98
Morgan, Ann Ree 42
Morgan, William 34
Morris, Grace Ellen 95
Morris, Sarah N. Mills 95
Morris, Ted W. 95
Morse, Annie Lee 33
Morse, Eva Mae 45, 51
Morse, James 45
Morse, James Otis 32
Morse, Maude K. Lewis 32
Morse, Nora Gore 45
Morse, R. V. 33
Munnerlyn, Rachel 96
Murdock, Alma Drew 32
Murdock, Doris 32
Murdock, Ernest 32
Murphy, Catherine 139
Murphy, Josephine 22
Murphy, Katherine 113
Musselman, Carrie M. Lewis 48
Musselman, James C. 48
Mustain, Alice 56

Nance, Catherine Bethea 125
Nance, Enos Huggins 91
Nance, Enos Lewis 92
Nance, Eva Lewis 88, 91
Nance, Everitt Nichols 125
Nance, Luke Atkinson 91
Nance, Luke Atkinson 92
Nance, Mantha Nichols 126
Nance, Mollie Yates 92
Nance, Patience Ann 29
Nance, Sarah Cornelia 115, 126
Nance, Sarah Frances 92
Nance, Willie Eugenia 125, 126
Nance, Wynne 125
Newsom, Harvey 139
Newson, John 11
Nichols, Adelaide Sox 133
Nichols, Alice 16, 134
Nichols, Ann 123, 130, 132
Nichols, Averitt ...12, 16, 121, 123, 126, 134
Nichols, Averitt, Jr. ...16, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131
Nichols, Averitt Burney ...123, 131, 133
Nichols, Averitt Burney, Jr. 131
Nichols, Averitt Burney II 131, 132
Nichols, Carrie Floyd 132
Nichols, Celeste 132
Nichols, Coleman 20
Nichols, Edith 16, 116, 121, 123
Nichols, Elias 20, 126
Nichols, Ephriam 20
Nichols, Frances E. 123, 130, 132
Nichols, Fred 131, 132
Nichols, Gail 133
Nichols, Gary 133
Nichols, James Heath 89
Nichols, Jo Ann 89
Nichols, Joseph A. 89
Nichols, Kimmie 133
Nichols, Lee O'Dell 131, 132
Nichols, Leila M. Lewis 88, 89
Nichols, Lois 132
Nichols, Louise Adelade 123
Nichols, Lucie 123, 130, 132
Nichols, Lucie Burney 123, 125, 130, 131
Nichols, Lucie Cival 131, 132, 133
Nichols, Mantha 126
Nichols, Margaret Ramage 89
Nichols, Martha 123
Nichols, Martha Louise 89
Nichols, Mary 123, 125, 132
Nichols, Mattie E. Stroud 89
Nichols, McKendree 123, 131
Nichols, Meta Sophronia ..131, 132, 133
Nichols, Patricia 89
Nichols, Polly Lewis ..2, 4, 7, 16, 36, 121, 123, 126, 134
Nichols, Rebecca 123
Nichols, Rebecca 131, 132, 133
Nichols, Sally Lewis 3, 4, 7, 20, 126
Nichols, Sarah 123, 125, 128
Nichols, Sarah E. Ellerbe 100, 132
Nichols, Sarah Ellerbe 133
Nichols, Sophronia Daniels 131, 132
Nichols, Thomas Heath 89
Nichols, William Gary 100, 131, 132
Nichols, William Gary, Jr. 133
Nicholson, Angeline Edwards 50
Nicholson, Duncan M. 50
Nicholson, Lora 43
Nicholson, Lula Etta 138
Nicholson, Mary Isla 50
Noland, Kate 23
Noland, Nettie 23
Norman, George 84
Norman, Virginia 84
North, James 92
North, Shirley 92
Norton, Anna Roland 35
Norton, Benjamin Furman 35, 45
Norton, Caroline 57

Norton, Carolyn Sue 35, 45
Norton, David 10
Norton, Eliza 57, 62
Norton, Elizabeth J. Woodward ..56, 58
Norton, Ella Powell 61, 93
Norton, Ella Wood 61
Norton, Esmerelda Proctor 35
Norton, Evan 57, 60, 61, 86, 93
Norton, Evan Lewis 60
Norton, Famariah Atkinson ...9, 10, 62
Norton, Florence Smith 29, 60
Norton, Gloria Jean 35, 45
Norton, Hattie Weatherford 35
Norton, Henry C. 35, 37
Norton, Ires 58
Norton, James 10
Norton, James 59
Norton, James 99
Norton, James 10, 35, 41, 57
Norton, James ..viii, 57, 58, 59, 60, 87
Norton, James Reed 60
Norton, Jamie Arthur 61
Norton, Jerusha Reaves 35
Norton, Jewell K. Rogers 35, 45
Norton, John 9
Norton, John, Jr. 10
Norton, John 17, 18, 32, 59, 62
Norton, John 10
Norton, John Clarence 61
Norton, John Melton 35
Norton, John Wesley 56, 57, 58, 82
Norton, Julian Orlando 61
Norton, Lewis Burnie 60
Norton, Lonnie L. 35, 36, 41, 45
Norton, Mabel 61
Norton, Margaret 32
Norton, Margaret 57, 63
Norton, Margaret Nell 35
Norton, Martha 10
Norton, Martha 57, 62
Norton, Mary 41, 62
Norton, Mary ..3, 9, 10 11, 13, 35, 57, 99
Norton, Mary Elizabeth 57
Norton, Mildred Gertrude 35
Norton, Milton 35
Norton, Minnie (See Ella)
Norton, Nancy Carmichael 35, 37
Norton, Nancy Huggins 57
Norton, Nannie Mae 37, 58, 82
Norton, Noel Waynesworth 35, 45
Norton, Pearl 60
Norton, Pennsylvania Lewis ..17, 18, 32, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 84, 86
Norton, Rachel C. Sellers 58, 60
Norton, Rachel Eileen 60
Norton, Robert Michael 46
Norton, Robert Wayne 35, 45
Norton, Ruth 3, 10, 13, 35, 57, 99
Norton, Sarah 37
Norton, Sarah Ivey 58, 82
Norton, Shelby J. Milligan 45
Norton, Solomon 10
Norton, Susan Carmichael 57, 58
Norton, Thelma Cornelia 35
Norton, Virginia 36
Norton, Virginia Lee 35
Norton, William 3, 9, 10, 13
Norton, William 10, 99
Norton, William 35
Norton, William Fitzroy 29, 60, 137
Norton, Zula D. Huggins ...34, 35, 36, 41, 45
Nyhan, Fred 133
Nyhan, Rebecca Johnson 133

O'Bannon, Frances Jane 109
Odom, Levi 65
Odom, Sallie Bethea 65
O'Keefe, Catherine Daley 91
O'Keefe, David 91
O'Keefe, Ellen 91
Oliver, Ava Page 134
Oliver, Daniel J. 56
Oliver, James D. 134
Oliver, Sadie 56
Oliver, Sallie Fuller 56
Oliver, Venetia 133
Orr, ... 35
Owen, ... 24
Owens, Alexander 102
Owens, Annie Flowers 19
Owens, Catherine Gerald ..5, 17, 19, 119
Owens, Charles McIver 33
Owens, Daniel 33
Owens, David 19
Owens, David 33
Owens, David 6, 19, 104
Owens, David Patrick 127
Owens, Effie Eula 114
Owens, Elizabeth 104, 109, 110
Owens, Elizabeth Susan Baker 102
Owens, Ella Hardwick 33
Owens, Fannie 33
Owens, Henry 33
Owens, James Charles 127
Owens, James Charles, Jr. 127
Owens, Joan 115
Owens, Julia G. Beardsley 127
Owens, Laura J. Edwards 111, 114
Owens, Lenora Ethel 114, 115
Owens, Linda Sue 127
Owens, Lola Ballard 115
Owens, Lonnie 33
Owens, Lucinda 24
Owens, Martha 6
Owens, Mary Martha Jenkins 6, 19
Owens, Mary Palmer 6, 104
Owens, Maude K. Lewis 33
Owens, Michael 127
Owens, Rachel Brown 19
Owens, Samuel Alfred 114
Owens, Solomon 17, 19
Owens, Susan Annis 102

Owens, Thomas L. 115
Owens, William Henry 33
Owens, William Norton 114, 115
Owens, William V. 115
Owens, Zetta M. Lewis 32, 33

Pace, Mary 136
Page, Abraham B. 134
Page, Abram B. 134
Page, Addie Ayers 134
Page, Alice Nichols 16, 134
Page, Ava 134
Page, Averitt 134
Page, Betty 122
Page, David Klark 56
Page, David Nichols 134
Page, Dock T. 134
Page, Janet Marietta 56
Page, Joseph 134
Page, Joseph N. 134
Page, Julia I. Clark 56
Page, Kemp 56
Page, Nina 119
Page, William 60
Palmer, Mary 6, 104
Pancake, Campbell, Jr. 42
Pancake, Elizabeth Weber 42
Parham, Eva F. Jones 126
Parham, Lisa Carol 126
Parham, Pauline L. Jones 126
Parham, T. C. 126
Parham, T. C., Jr. 126
Parham, T. C. III 126
Parham, Willye K. Jones 126
Parker, Luther 139
Parker, Hannah R. Harrelson 139
Parker, Martha 101, 102
Parker, Mary Sue 139
Parker, Mary Ursula Gilbert 102
Parker, Robert Stephen 102
Parker, Ruth Wills 139
Parker, Sophie Ann 102
Parker, Stephen 102
Parramore, Eunice 75
Parramore, Mary Jane 75
Parramore, Susan Jane 77
Patrick, James Wesley 45, 51
Patrick, John Bruce 45, 51
Patrick, John Henry 45, 51
Patrick, John W. T. 45, 51
Patrick, Josie V. Price 45, 51
Patrick, Larry Wilfred 45, 51
Patrick, Mary Frances 45, 51
Patrick, Nettie E. Holt 45, 51
Patterson, Hallie 56
Patterson, Ida W. Factor 56
Patterson, Leila 116
Patterson, Thomas J. 56
Peck, Annie 77
Peck, Benjamin Nicholas 77
Peck, Kathleen 76
Peck, Susan R. Lewis 77
Peck, Willie 77
Peirce (See Pierce)
Perritt, Anna 114
Perritt, Bernice 114
Perritt, Beulah 47, 113
Perritt, Charley 114
Perritt, Earl 114
Perritt, Emory 84
Perritt, Eva C. Roberts 113, 114
Perritt, Pet 84
Perritt, Sarah Price 43
Perritt, Vivian 114
Perry, Auby E. 94
Perry, Charlotte Loretta 94
Perry, Charlotte Miller 94
Pershing, John J. 118
Pettit, Harriet Frasier 55
Phillips, Ada Alma Mims 27
Phillips, Annis 99, 103
Phillips, Elizabeth 8
Phillips, Hannah 135
Phillips, "Jockey" John 103
Phillips, John 99, 103
Phillips, Margaret Linton 99, 103
Phillips, Phillip 8
Phillips, Sam 27
Philo, Helen 72
Piatt, Addie C. Floyd 111
Piatt, Kenneth 111
Pierce, Elizabeth Lawson 69
Pierce, Julia Finley Settle 68
Pierce, Julia Settle 69
Pierce, Robert Lawson 68
Pitman, Appie 135
Pitman, Joel 3
Pitman, Mollie 135
Pittman, Charity 115
Platt, Ada W. Martin 63, 137
Platt, Addie C. Harrelson 3, 60, 136, 137
Platt, Anna Cartwright 138
Platt, Eva 30, 138
Platt, John Baxter 60, 138
Platt, Kate 60, 137
Platt, Kate 138
Platt, Lou Ella 138
Platt, Louise 115
Platt, Lula E. Nicholson 138
Platt, Mamie Ada 138
Platt, Robert 138
Platt, Robert Baxter 30, 60, 63, 137
Platt, Wallace Duncan 137
Plugge, Barbara A. White 107
Plugge, James Randall 107
Plugge, John Ade 107
Ponton, Cayloma 76
Port, Ann 100
Port, Frances Hinson 100
Port, Joseph 100
Port, Rachel 100
Port, Thomas 100
Porter, H. H. 96

Porter, Myrtle 96
Porter, Samuel 16
Porter, Susannah 16
Poore, Harriet Ruth 28
Poore, John Calvin 28
Poore, Margaret Lewis 28
Poore, Patricia 28
Potter, Addie 65
Potter, Joshua 27
Powell, Dorothy 44
Powell, Elizabeth 93
Powell, George W. 33
Powell, H. C. 44
Powell, Laura Shelly 44
Powell, Margaret V. 33
Powell, Mary Louise 56
Powell, Maude K. Lewis 33
Powell, Minnie 61, 93
Powell, Vesta 103
Pratt, Pauline 92
Pratt, Sam H. 92
Price, Addie 44
Price, Allen 46
Price, Berkley 45, 51
Price, Beulah 46
Price, Cada Lewis 12, 39, 43
Price, Charlotte 46
Price, Cora Kathleen 47
Price, Cora Rogers 47
Price, Elizabeth A. Hayes 35, 37, 46
Price, Elizabeth J. Smith 34, 43
Price, Eva 45
Price, Eva M. Morse 45, 51
Price, Evander 43
Price, Fleetwood May 44, 46
Price, Frances 46
Price, Frank 44
Price, George 120
Price, George Milton ...43, 44, 45, 51
Price, Georgia Leila 42, 44, 50
Price, Gilbert 46
Price, Gus 39, 43, 44
Price, Henry H. 43
Price, Henry May 45
Price, Ina Lutiebeth 45, 51
Price, John Edmond 46, 47
Price, John W. 35, 37, 43, 46
Price, Joseph Edward 47
Price, Josie Velma 45, 51
Price, Laura 43, 44
Price, Lawrence Lloyd 46
Price, Lenora 46, 47
Price, Lillian Hinson 45
Price, Lizzie 43
Price, Lizzie 43
Price, Lizzie Lewis 12, 39, 43
Price, Lucinda 43
Price, Lula Bell 46
Price, Lula M. Lewis 45, 48, 51
Price, Mantha Lee Smith 39, 44
Price, Margaret Ann 35, 37, 46
Price, Margaret Lewis...12, 35, 37, 43, 46, 47, 48
Price, Mary E. Moody 44, 51
Price, Mary Melvina 46
Price, Missouri 46
Price, Myrtle Leila 120
Price, Nancy Elizabeth 35, 37, 46
Price, Norma Jane 45
Price, Roscoe 46
Price, Sarah 43
Price, S. H. 13
Price, Susan Elizabeth 35, 39, 44, 45, 46
Price, William 43
Price, William Henry 44, 45, 51
Price, William Walter 46
Price, Willie 44
Proctor, Emmaline Campbell 35, 41
Proctor, Esmerelda 35
Proctor, Fannie 41
Proctor, George A. 41
Proctor, Maggie A. E. McKoy 41
Proctor, Thomas A. 35, 41

Quick, Christine Fenegan 113
Quick, Earl McKever 113
Quick, Edith Roberts 113
Quick, Esterlena Edwards 113
Quick, Mary E. Roberts 113
Quick, William Jasper 113
Quick, William Lanton 113

Ragan, A. F. 129
Ragan, Claudia Kay 97
Ragan, Dan C., Jr. 97
Ragan, Katherine W. Altman 97
Ragan, Mary L. Jones 128, 129
Ragan, Miriam 129
Ragland, Ruth 54
Ramage, Margaret 89
Ramage, Nell Senn 89
Ramage, Walter Burr 89
Ramsey, Bill 139
Ramsey, Charles 139
Ramsey, Mary S. Parker 139
Ramsey, Walter 139
Randall, Thomas 86
Raney, Inez Brannon 106
Raney, Kevin Paige 106
Raney, Megan 106
Raney, Miriam 106
Raney, Miriam Day 105, 106
Raney, Robert W. 105
Raney, Robert William 106
Raney, Thomas Jefferson 105
Rasor, Elizabeth Rickey 55
Rasor, Emma Lula 55
Rasor, John Marshall 55
Rast 122
Rast, Byron 122
Rast, Heyward 122
Rast, Lois Jones 122

Rast, Michael 122
Rawlinson, Marjorie 29
Ray, Susan Lewis 83
Rea, Carrie 68
Rea, Horsley 68
Rea, Pamela J. Ewing 68
Read, Ella 64
Reaves, Charles 12, 26, 43
Reaves, Eliza Lewis 82
Reaves, George W. 12
Reaves, Hazel 46
Reaves, Henry 46
Reaves, Jerusha 35
Reaves, Mary Griffin 43
Reaves, Sam 82
Reeder, Martha Elizabeth 38
Reinke, Lena Brownson 73
Reinke, Ted 73
Reynolds, Nina Roberts 114
Reynolds, Ronald Stevens 114
Rhodes, Frances Lewis 82
Rhodes, Harriet 38, 90
Rhodes, Thomp 82
Rich, Charles Hampton 108
Rich, David Lewis 108
Rich, Ino Bagby 108
Rich, Joseph Hampton 108
Rich, Linda Charnell 108
Rich, Lunell Lewis 108
Rich, Rosalie Elva 108
Richardson, Letha 50
Richardson, Minnie Jane 81
Richardson, Novel 129
Rickey, Albert M. 40
Rickey, Edna E. Lupo 40
Rickey, Elizabeth 55
Ripptoe, Dave 98
Ripptoe, Marie 98
Ripptoe, Marie Mapp 98
Rister, Amanda 105
Rister, John Adam 105
Rister, Rachel King 105
Rixley, Virginia Mildred 48
Roane, Mary Blanche 70
Roane, Mary L. 70
Roane, William Henry 70
Robbins, Daniel 83
Robbins, Daniel, Jr. 83
Robbins, Elizabeth Lewis 83
Roberts, Annie L. Liston 114
Roberts, Bert Roland 38, 39
Roberts, Bert Roland, Jr. 38
Roberts, Bert Roland III 38
Roberts, Bettie Edwards 111, 114
Roberts, Betty 114
Roberts, Betty Joe 38
Roberts, Betty Kathryn 114
Roberts, Beulah Perritt 47, 113
Roberts, Conan Mills 114
Roberts, Edward Burke 114
Roberts, Edward Burke, Jr. 114
Roberts, Eva Clara 113, 114
Roberts, Fannie 38
Roberts, Fannie 38
Roberts, Fleetwood 47, 113, 114
Roberts, Franklin Faysoux 114
Roberts, Gordon Robert 38
Roberts, Hettie M. Rogers...37, 38, 39
Roberts, Ileen Stephanes ...111, 114, 115
Roberts, John 10
Roberts, Larry 38
Roberts, Lenorah Emma 113
Roberts, Mae L. Mills 114
Roberts, Martha E. Reeder 38
Roberts, Martha Norton 10
Roberts, Mary E. Rogers 38, 39
Roberts, Mary Edith 113
Roberts, Mary Ethel 38, 50, 64
Roberts, Mary Smith 114
Roberts, Nina 114
Roberts, Norton 10
Roberts, Oma Eliza 113
Roberts, Reddin 114
Roberts, Roland 114
Roberts, Samuel Rembert 113, 114
Roberts, Samuel Rembert, Jr. 113
Roberts, Sarah Elizabeth 114
Roberts, Stephen 114
Roberts, Stephen LeRoy 114
Roberts, Stephen Liston 114
Roberts, Susan Z. Edwards 113, 114
Roberts, Susan Zilpha 113
Roberts, Troy Freeman 47, 113
Roberts, Winelle Stephenson 114
Robertson, Elijah Sterling Clack ... 102
Robertson, Irene 139
Robinson, Irene 139
Roddy, Clytie Lovelace 108
Roddy, Franklin, Jr. 108
Roddy, Harriett Fran 108
Roddy, Lola H. Brasington 108
Roddy, Virgil 108
Rogers 116
Rogers, Alice 38, 108
Rogers, Alice 81
Rogers, Allen 135
Rogers, Angie Gerrald 135
Rogers, Annie Belle 36
Rogers, Annie E. Watson 38
Rogers, Annie Elise 38
Rogers, Annie Louella 114
Rogers, Annie Oleta 37
Rogers, Barfield 81
Rogers, Beatrice Milligan 38, 90
Rogers, Bertha Mae 38
Rogers, Celia E. 37
Rogers, Charles Theodore 46
Rogers, Clara Evelyn 46
Rogers, Clyde Franklin 37
Rogers, Colonel Harry 46
Rogers, Cora 47
Rogers, D. Hampton 32, 63
Rogers, Daisy Belle 37, 39
Rogers, Dew 63, 64

Rogers, Dorothy Jean 37
Rogers, Dula Blanche 37
Rogers, Edith 38
Rogers, Elizabeth A. Hayes 37
Rogers, Emerson Pendleton 46
Rogers, Emerson Pendleton, Jr. 46
Rogers, Emily Elvington 81
Rogers, Emma 128
Rogers, Enoch A. 45
Rogers, Enos F. 35, 37, 46
Rogers, Esther 119
Rogers, Ethel Dew 45
Rogers, Ethel Lucile 46
Rogers, Ethel May 48
Rogers, Ethelyn Lewis 49
Rogers, Fearless W. 39, 45
Rogers, Fleetwood M. Price 44, 46
Rogers, Flora D. Watson 38
Rogers, Forest Marion 46
Rogers, Francis Carroll 38
Rogers, George Milton 45
Rogers, George William 46
Rogers, Gladys Marie 37
Rogers, Harriet 138
Rogers, Harry Everett 46
Rogers, Hazel Gertrude 37
Rogers, Hazel Reaves 46
Rogers, Henrietta 133
Rogers, Henry Alexander 36
Rogers, Henry L. 36
Rogers, Hettie Mae 37, 38, 39
Rogers, Howard Milton 46
Rogers, Hughey 80
Rogers, Ida Catherine 37, 39, 45
Rogers, Jasper Gerrald 80
Rogers, Jewell Kathleen 35, 45
Rogers, John 63, 137
Rogers, Joseph Jefferson 48
Rogers, Joseph W. 47
Rogers, Josephine 46
Rogers, L. Wilbur 37
Rogers, Leila Gertrude 65
Rogers, Lily Gerrald 80
Rogers, Linnie E. 37
Rogers, Lot 38
Rogers, Lucy Huggins 48
Rogers, Luther Dinzie 37
Rogers, Luther Dinzie, Jr. 37
Rogers, Margaret A. Price ..35, 37, 46
Rogers, Margaret Ray 37
Rogers, Martha 63, 64, 104
Rogers, Mary 48, 129
Rogers, Mary Ann 54
Rogers, Mary E. Brown 38
Rogers, Mary Estelle 37, 38, 39
Rogers, Mary Ida 38
Rogers, Mary J. Hayes 38, 108
Rogers, Mary J. Herring 65
Rogers, Merle Woodrow 46
Rogers, Meta L. Wiggins 36
Rogers, Miriam E. Jones 39, 45
Rogers, Myrtle Gertrude 37
Rogers, Nancy J. Britt 45
Rogers, Nathan 38, 108
Rogers, Opal Lavern 46
Rogers, Pennsy Grace Martin.31, 32, 63
Rogers, Philip Hemingway 36
Rogers, Philip Vernon 46
Rogers, Preston 65
Rogers, Rembert Clyde 37
Rogers, Rhoda Smith 34, 36, 38, 39
Rogers, Robert Carroll 38
Rogers, Robert Ebenezer..35, 39, 45, 46
Rogers, Robert Hardy 37, 38, 108
Rogers, Robert Houston 45, 46
Rogers, Robert Howard 36
Rogers, Robert J. 36
Rogers, Robert Sidney 49
Rogers, Robin W. 36, 37
Rogers, Rosalie 46
Rogers, Rupert Meredith 38
Rogers, Sallie Lucile 37
Rogers, Sallie M. Capel 37
Rogers, Sarah Bethea 138
Rogers, Susan E. Price 35, 39, 44, 45, 46
Rogers, Tarleton 64
Rogers, Timothy Erasmus 138
Rogers, Velma V. Culbreath 46
Rogers, Virginia Dell 37
Rogers, Virginia Norton 36
Rogers, Wallace Carlisle 37
Rogers, Wilbur Alton 38, 90
Rogers, William Alexander McSwain 37, 38
Rogers, Worth B. 45
Roland, Anna 35
Rouse, Mollie Dessie 40
Rowell, Rebecca Jane 44
Rozier, Jean 126
Rushing, Henry L. 102, 103
Rushing, Roberta 102, 103
Rushing, Susan Annis Owens 102
Rutz, Alverna Koch 106
Rutz, Anthony Edwards 106
Rutz, Anthony M. 106
Rutz, Darryl 106
Rutz, Derry 106
Rutz, Helen 106
Rutz, Kate Edwards 106

Sackville, Mary 77
Salley, A. L. 26, 29, 57, 60, 61
Salygaher, Eula M. Moody 115
Salygaher, Robert 115
Samuel, Hevill 77
Sanders, Bruce Benjamin 95
Sanders, Inez B. Lewis 95
Sanford, Lulie 75
Sawyer, Carlton C. Wiggins 36
Sawyer, Harold Ashley 36
Sawyer, Henry Dozier 36
Sawyer, Henry Vernon 36
Sawyer, John Henry 36

Sawyer, Mertie V. Wiggins 36
Sawyer, Miriam Christine 36
Sawyer, Sarah J. Tanner 36
Sayres, Robert 91
Sayres, Robert 91
Scarborough, Eloise 137
Scott, Lucile P. 93
Scott, Roger 139
Scott, Ruby McKenzie 139
Scruggs, Ethel Wayland 109
Scruggs, Willie Edward 109
Sears, Edward Robert 91
Sears, Ellen O'Keefe 91
Sears, Margaret E. Burke 91
Sears, Margaret Ellen 91
Sears, Michael Stephen 91
Seeley, Amanda 32
Sellers, Anna Jane 129
Sellers, Benjamin 3
Sellers, John Calhoun 60
Sellers, Maggie Mae 60
Sellers, Margaret Ellen 60
Sellers, Margaret Ellen Mace 60
Sellers, Martha A. Bethea 58
Sellers, Rachel Cochran 58
Sellers, William Wright..viii, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 16, 33, 40, 52, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 79, 87, 110, 111, 123, 134, 136
Semmes, Amante Electra 70
Semmes, O. J. 70
Senn, Nell 89
Serls, Robert 11
Sessions, Francis I. 87
Sessions, Helen Travis 81
Sessions, Julia 54
Sessions, Lattie R. Lewis 80, 81
Sessions, Mary Wilson 35
Sessions, Mertie Geneva 81
Sessions, Sarah Eugenia 49
Sessions, Thomas 15
Sessions, William Edward 81
Settle, George Finlay 68
Settle, Hart 68
Settle, Julia Finlay 68
Settle, Julia H. Finlay 68
Seymour, Augusta S. Dickinson 137
Seymour, Sydney Walker 137
Seymour, Sydney Walker, Jr. 137
Shaw 134
Shelly, Evander 44
Shelly, Laura 44
Shelly, Mantha Lee Smith 44
Sherrell, Clyde H. 41
Sherrell, Elizabeth 41
Sherrell, Ruth E. McKoy 41
Shiner, Addie L. Jones 76
Shiner, Adeline 76, 77
Shiner, Gordon 76, 77
Shiner, Jack 76, 77
Shiner, Jack, Jr. 77
Shiner, Lewis 77
Shiner, M. C. 76
Shiner, Margaret 77
Shiner, Mary Sackville 77
Shiner, Mildred 77
Shiner, Mildred Meerschidt 77
Shooter, Beulah Price 46
Shooter, W. R. 57
Short, Dorothy A. Lewis 30
Short, Roland 30
Shuler, Ann E. 41
Sikes, Ada C. Flow 55
Sikes, Harriet P. Lewis 55
Sikes, John Harry 55
Sikes, Timothy Alexander 55
Simmons, Andrea 69
Simmons, Armede V. Hatcher 69
Simmons, David Andrew 69
Simmons, David Edward 69
Simmons, Elizabeth 69
Simmons, Elizabeth Daggett 69
Simmons, George Finlay 69
Simmons, George Finlay, Jr. 69
Simmons, Louise 126
Simmons, Robert MacGregor 69
Simmons, Virgilia O. Finlay 68, 69
Simpson, Abel Ragan 129
Simpson, James Leon 129
Simpson, Leon 129
Simpson, Miriam Ragan 129
Simpson, Sarah Virginia 129
Singleton, Kathleen 122
Skinner, Ballou 122
Skinner, Beverly Jones 122
Skinner, Marian 137
Skipper, Nina Olive 138
Sligh, Carolyn Elizabeth 109
Sligh, Elizabeth C. Buzhardt 109
Sligh, John Calhoun 109
Small, Crom 84
Small, Frank 84
Small, Jessie Lewis 84
Small, Mattie Gerrald 117
Small, S. Bert 117
Smart 116
Smith 136
Smith, Adeline 34
Smith, Allen 31, 42
Smith, Allen 64
Smith, Alonzo Herman 130
Smith, Anna May 130, 131
Smith, Annie Inez Jackson 30
Smith, Ann R. Morgan 42
Smith, Ariail Grady 30
Smith, Ariail Grady, Jr. 30
Smith, Ava A. 34, 42
Smith, Benjamin Gause 29, 60, 137
Smith, Bertha M. Lewis 29, 31, 42
Smith, Betsy Ann 28
Smith, Billie Bright 126
Smith, Carrol Ann 30
Smith, Celia Ann 34, 40

Smith, Celia Ann Lewis..6, 11, 12, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44
Smith, Clayton Finch 107
Smith, Cora 42, 88, 90
Smith, Daniel 33
Smith, Daniel 33, 34
Smith, Dora E. Lewis 29
Smith, Doris Clayton 107
Smith, E. Kirby 57
Smith, Edith Jackson 30
Smith, Edna 30
Smith, Elizabeth 29, 60, 138
Smith, Elizabeth Jane 34, 43
Smith, Elizabeth W. Pancake 42
Smith, Eunice Elizabeth 30
Smith, Eustace Herbert 30
Smith, Eva Rebecca 42
Smith, Fannie Edwardes 64
Smith, Flora Alice 42, 43
Smith, Florence 29, 60
Smith, Frances E. Nichols..123, 130, 132
Smith, Geneva Gordon 30
Smith, George 33
Smith, George W. 29
Smith, George Whiteford...31, 34, 42, 44, 62, 88
Smith, Gertrude 74
Smith, Gina Yvonna 126
Smith, Hannah 33
Smith, Isaiah 33
Smith, Jacob W. 130
Smith, James Allen 31, 42
Smith, James Anderson 34, 39, 44
Smith, James D. 6, 11, 29, 33, 34, 40, 43
Smith, James Whiteford 31, 42, 62
Smith, Jean Rozier 126
Smith, John 33, 34
Smith, John L. 130
Smith, Julia Ann 48
Smith, Kate Platt 60, 137
Smith, Katherine Forest 115
Smith, Keziah Lane 130
Smith, Lewis Bernard 31, 42
Smith, Lillian 72
Smith, Lillian G. Daniel 30
Smith, Louise 131
Smith, Louise Bethea 131
Smith, Lucy Octavia 42, 90
Smith, Lutie Dora 30
Smith, Mamie Hazel 42, 43, 44
Smith, Mantha Lee 39, 44
Smith, Margaret 34, 43
Smith, Marion Edward 126
Smith, Martha R. Lane ..31, 42, 44, 88
Smith, Mary 114
Smith, Mary A. 29, 34, 39
Smith, Mary Anna 129
Smith, Mary Huggins 29, 60, 62
Smith, Minnie 39, 42
Smith, Moses 6, 11, 26, 33, 34, 40
Smith, Patience A. Nance 29
Smith, Patience Adella 30
Smith, Pauline L. Jones 126
Smith, Pinckney 34
Smith, Polly Huggins 29, 60, 62
Smith, Rhoda C. 34, 36, 38, 39
Smith, Robert 130
Smith, Robert Harrell 30
Smith, Ruby 42
Smith, Sallie E. 61
Smith, Samuel 130
Smith, Sarah 34
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth 39
Smith, Sumter Bonham 30
Smith, Stephen, Jr. 29, 60, 62
Smith, Thomas Coke 42
Smith, W. Bonham 29, 30
Smith, William Edward 126
Smith, Zilpha 34, 35
Smithy, Sina 93
Snoddy, Nannie Yates 25
Snyder, Meta N. Wheeler 133
Snyder, Robert Theodore 133
Snyder, Theodore 133
Somerlyn, L. B. 40
Somerlyn, Marjorie Lupo 40
Somerlyn, Mary E. Lupo 40
Sowers, Waters 89
Sox, Adelaide 133
Spears, May H. Jones 77
Spears, Noa 77
Spivey, Nathaniel 3
Spivey, Prudence Lucy 119
Spooner, Mattie Beld 77
Spur, Belle 74
Stackhouse, D. S. 128
Stackhouse, Eliza Jane 54
Stackhouse, Emma Harrington 43
Stackhouse, Florence McAllister 43
Stackhouse, James 43
Stackhouse, Mary Ann Rogers 54
Stackhouse, Mary Bethea 43
Stackhouse, Mastin Crawford 54
Stackhouse, Nina Williams 128
Stackhouse, Robert Lacey 43
Stackhouse, William 43, 54
Stafford, Grice 8
Stafford, James Thomas 104
Stafford, James Thomas, Jr. 104
Stafford, Roberta M. Stephens 104
Stalvey, George 93
Stalvey, Isaiah 93
Stalvey, Lillian 93
Stanley 110
Stanley, Bernice 65
Stanley, Daphne 65
Stanley, Elbert Bland 65
Stanley, Geneva Lewis 65
Stanley, Gregg 65
Stanley, Margaret V. Gregg 65
Stanley, Spencer Gregg 65
Staves, Albert D. 89

Staves, Elizabeth 89
Stephens 135
Stephens, Brodie 47
Stephens, Chellie 83
Stephens, Effie 47
Stephens, Lorena Braswell 47
Stephens, Mana 83
Stephens, Marie 83
Stephens, Martin Luther 103
Stephens, Mary Neil 104
Stephens, Nancy 83
Stephens, Needham 83
Stephens, Reba 127
Stephens, Roberta Marie 104
Stephens, Ruby Compton Lewis 103
Stephens, Ruby Lee 104
Stephens, William Luther 104
Stephenson, Winelle 114
Stevens, Robert 11
Stevenson, Benjamin 100
Stevenson, Benjamin Peurifoy 100
Stevenson, Charlotte .....v, 101
Stevenson, Charlotte Booth 100
Stevenson, Grace 100
Stevenson, Henry 99
Stevenson, James Edwin 99, 100
Stevenson, James Edwin 100
Stevenson, James Norton 99
Stevenson, Julia Brown 99, 100
Stevenson, Lalla 101
Stevenson, Marvin 99
Stevenson, Mary 99
Stevenson, Mary Hughes 99
Stevenson, Mary L. Lewis ...v, viii, 87, 99, 101, 102
Stevenson, Mattie Godbold 100
Stevenson, Oscar 99
Stevenson, Peurifoy 102
Stevenson, Sarah 101, 102
Stevenson, Sue 99
Stevenson, Thomas Foster 100
Stever, Mary L. Harrelson 140
Stever, Thomas 140
Stewart 75
Stewart, Harriet Elizabeth 122
Stewart, Harry Todd 122
Stewart, Hilda 113
Stewart, John L. 113
Stewart, Kathryn Boyd 122
Stewart, Lenorah E. Roberts 113
Stewart, Leon 113
Stewart, Margaret 67
Stewart, Mary E. DuBose 122
Stewart, Paul 113
Stewart, Ruth 113
Strickland, Alice Josephine 75
Strickland, Arnold 117
Strickland, Bee Dee 16, 20
Strickland, Brad D. 63
Strickland, Cynthia 121
Strickland, Edith 16
Strickland, Everett 117
Strickland, Ferebe 16, 17, 18
Strickland, Harriet Floyd 117
Strickland, Jamie Eugene 83
Strickland, Jean 117
Strickland, Jerusha 117
Strickland, John 16
Strickland, Marie Lewis 83
Strickland, Marjorie Martin 63
Strickland, Marshall 83
Strickland, Martha 83
Strickland, Matthew 16, 20, 121
Strickland, Monroe 83
Strickland, Solomon 1, 16, 27
Strickland, William 16, 20
Strickland, Zilla 16
Stroud, Adelaide Floyd 116
Stroud, Agnes 116
Stroud, Isaac 116
Stroud, Joe 116
Stroud, John 116
Stroud, Lewis 135
Stroud, Maggie 116
Stroud, Martha 116
Stroud, Mattie 116
Stroud, Mattie Elizabeth 89
Stroud, Mayo 116
Stroud, Meady Elliott 116
Stroud, Sandy 116
Stroud, Sarah M. Gerrald 135
Stroud, Zilpha 116
Stuart (See Stewart)
Suggs, Barbara E. West 96
Suggs, Elise Lewis 94, 95
Suggs, Elsie M. Adams 95
Suggs, James Archibald 95, 96
Suggs, Janette Cox 95
Suggs, Lorenzo D. 95
Suggs, William Kenneth 95
Suggs, William Kenneth, Jr. 95
Sutherland, Benjamin Lee 23
Sutherland, Charles Fearn 23
Sutherland, Charles Fearn, Jr. 24
Sutherland, Dorothy Crane 24
Sutherland, Eleanor Troger 24
Sutherland, Ethel C. Burrus 23
Sutherland, Hugh Lewis 23
Sutherland, Hugh Lewis 23
Sutherland, Hugh Lewis II 23
Sutherland, John Burrus 23
Sutherland, Louise McGehee 24
Sutherland, Margaret Carlyle 24
Sutherland, Percy Postell 23
Sutherland, Rebecca A. Lewis 23
Sutherland, Re Lewis 23
Sutton, Belva Floyd 121
Suydam, Leone 22
Sweat, Melvina 50

Tanner, Sarah Jane 36
Tart, Elizabeth Bethea 48, 129
Tart, Etta Eva 49
Tart, Hattie Adda 60

Tart, James 48
Tart, John W. 48, 60
Tart, Julia A. Smith 48
Tart, Margaret Bethea 48, 60
Taylor, Alfred Hugh 53
Taylor, Annie L. Baker 53
Taylor, Bernard U. 105
Taylor, David J. 53
Taylor, Durwould Ralph 128
Taylor, Jimmy Warner 128
Taylor, Leila Heartsfield 109
Taylor, Margaret Bates 61
Taylor, Mildred Camille 128
Taylor, Mildred O. Jones 126, 128
Taylor, Rebecca Baker 54
Teasley, Adeline Huggins 34
Teasley, Allen 34
Teasley, Carlisle 34
Teasley, Corine 34
Teasley, James C. 34
Teasley, Madell 34
Teasley, Spillman 34
Teasley, Tommie 34
Temple, L. W. 134
Thomas, Etta E. Tart 49
Thomas, Gwendolyn 49
Thomas, John Horace 49
Thompson, Gertrude 74
Thompson, Gertrude Smith 74
Thompson, James Murray 74
Thompson, James Murray 74
Thompson, Kate 74
Thompson, Logania Kincade 56
Thompson, Mae 56
Thompson, Mary Lynch 73, 74
Thompson, Nell 74
Thompson, Rebecca 74
Thompson, Rocell Gruenwald 74
Thompson, Ruth 90
Thompson, Wilbur Fiske 56
Thompson, William Francis 74
Thompson, William Francis, Jr. 74
Thornton, Jessie Womack ...70, 71, 72, 73, 77
Thornton, John Newton 70, 71, 72, 73, 77
Thrailkill, Betty Jean Turner 91
Thrailkill, Christopher Turner 91
Thrailkill, Curry Ann 91
Thrailkill, J. Carl 91
Thrailkill, Jacquelyn McCurry 91
Thrailkill, James Anthony 91
Thrailkill, James Carlisle 91
Thrailkill, John 91
Thraikill, Lida Lewis 91
Thrailkill, Philip Carlisle 91
Thrailkill, Stephen Alan 91
Thrailkill, William David 91
Thrailkill, William Earl 91
Tidwell, Mayo 98
Timmerman, Ola 109
Tolson, Ella 27
Tolson, George 28
Tolson, Martha McDaniel 28
Townsend, Alice Bright 81
Townsend, Alice Rogers 81
Townsend, Clyde 63
Townsend, D. Latta 62
Townsend, Evan L. 63
Townsend, Floyd 81
Townsend, Jackson 63
Townsend, Joel 81
Townsend, John O. 63
Townsend, Martha Norton 57, 62
Townsend, Mary Bullock 81
Townsend, Mattie 63
Townsend, Nimmons Strable 62
Townsend, Ottie R. Elliott 80, 81
Townsend, Van Pelt 63
Townsend, Wade H. 81
Townsend, Wade Hampton 81
Traywick, Anna 107
Traywick, Anna Buzhardt 107
Traywick, J. B. 107
Treager, Amelia Jean 77
Treager, Clarence 77
Treager, Nancy Claire 77
Treager, Susan Lewis 77
Troger, Eleanor 24
Truesdale 28
Truluck, Eva Platt 30, 138
Truluck, John 30, 138
Tucker, Sue 70
Tullis, Tressa 74
Tunstall, Louise 54
Turbeville, Lenora Price 47
Turbeville, Lizzie Mae 49
Turbeville, Stephen 47
Turner, Betty Jean 91
Turner, Hellen 94
Turner, Henry 119
Turner, Ina E. Gerrald 119
Turner, J. Frank 88
Turner, Jerry 119
Turner, Joretta 119
Turner, Marlyn 119
Turner, Mary Belle 137
Turner, Minnie Evalyn 119
Turner, Rally Sue 119
Turner, Randolph 119
Turner, Viola 88
Twinning, Gladys 43
Tyler, Ava E. Smith 41
Tyler, Charity Grainger 80
Tyler, Daniel 80
Tyler, Elias 80
Tyler, Lorenda 80
Tyler, Sallie 122
Tyler, Stephen William 41

Upton, Ben Lewis 22
Upton, Eldon Claggett 22
Upton, Eldon Claggett, Jr. 22
Upton, Emily M. Lewis 22

Upton, Grace Emmett 22
Upton, Josephine Murphy 22
Upton, Leone Suydam 22
Upton, Leone Suydam 22
Upton, Robinson Miller 22
Utsey, W. S. 61

Van Dorn, Earle 57
Van Pelt, John v
Van Pelt, Mourning ...v, 2, 3, 4, 5, 87
Vaughan, Patricia 97
Vaught, Carol 90
Vaught, John Marion 90
Vaught, Ruth Thompson 90
Vaught, Thelma Bertice 118
Vause, William 104

Waddington, Don 81
Waddington, Price Jordan 81
Walker 68
Wall, Martha Cecilia 95
Wallace 94, 95
Wallace, E. Floride Crouch 61
Wallace, Edna Elizabeth 112
Wallace, Lewis Allen 61
Walters, Carl Aubrey 32
Walters, Dillon Cade 32
Walters, Edna Aurilla 32
Walters, Flora M. Lewis 32
Walters, George Washington 32
Walters, John 32
Walters, John Franklin 32
Walters, John T. 32
Walters, Ludie E. Lewis 32
Walters, Virginia Louise 32
Walters, Wilson Hagood 32
Warren, Bernice Brownson 74
Warren, Franklin Cleo 74
Warren, Franklin Cleo, Jr. 74
Warren, Susan 24
Warren, Wanda Arlene 74
Washington, George 21
Waters, Edna Maude 89
Watson, Alexander Franklin 125
Watson, Annie Elizabeth 38
Watson, Beatrice 49
Watson, Duncan Isham 125
Watson, Emory 45
Watson, Flora Della 38
Watson, George Elmore 125
Watson, Isham 125
Watson, Isham H. 125
Watson, Mary Hayes 125
Watson, Mary Jane 125
Watson, Mary Nichols 123, 125, 132
Watson, Meredith 38
Watson, Nancy M. Lane 38
Watson, Nancy McDuffie 125
Watson, Ruby Clay 45
Watson, Ruby Dew 45
Watson, Virginia 92
Wayland, Ethel 109
Weatherford, Hattie 35
Webster, Ann E. E. Shuler 41
Webster, Joseph Washington 41
Webster, Lessie Elizabeth 41
Wells, Georgie 31
West, Barbara Elizabeth 96
West, Elizabeth Dovell 96
West, James Gary 96
Wheeler, Edward B. 12, 133
Wheeler, Edward B. 133
Wheeler, Effie Blue 133
Wheeler, Jane Cherry 133
Wheeler, Meta Nichols 133
Wheeler, Meta S. Nichols ..131, 132, 133
Whitaker, Carolyn E. Sligh 109
Whitaker, Estelle 109
Whitaker, Herbert Doggette 109
Whitaker, Mary R. Lane 109
Whitaker, Walker H. 109
White, Addie L. Clark 56
White, Anna Traywick 107
White, Barbara Ann 107
White, Fanetta 52
White, Lawrence Benjamin 107
White, Lawrence Benjamin, Jr. 106
White, Mary Fore 52
White, Mildred Edwards 106
White, Minnie Huggins 115
White, Richard Evander 107
White, Sarah E. Edwards 111, 115
White, Stephen 52
White, Traywick 56
White, Walter 115
White, Walter Glenn 111, 115
White, William Traywick 56
Whitehead, Barbara Ann 73
Whitehead, Clyde 73
Whitehead, Lois Brownson 73
Whitlock, Eitha Gerrald 119
Whitlock, Richard Ralston 119
Whitlock, Sarah Louise 119
Whitman, Annie 50
Wideman, Annie O. Lewis 29, 31
Wideman, Georgie Wells 31
Wideman, Robert Hemphill 31
Wideman, T. A. 31
Wiese, Barbara Brownson 74
Wiese, W. O. 74
Wiggins, Annie B. Rogers 36
Wiggins, Burnie 36
Wiggins, Calvin 35
Wiggins, Clara Nolene 36, 127
Wiggins, Elizabeth Ruth 36
Wiggins, Fronea 36
Wiggins, Gladys Dessa 36
Wiggins, Harriet McLellan 138
Wiggins, Jean 36
Wiggins, LeNora Grace 36, 49
Wiggins, Lucile 36
Wiggins, Luther 138
Wiggins, Maude 36
Wiggins, Mertie Vera 36

Wiggins, Meta Louise 36
Wiggins, Mildred Bernice 36
Wiggins, Nancy E. Price 35, 37, 46
Wiggins, Paul Leon 36
Wiggins, Pearley 35, 36
Wiggins, Raymond Lamar 36
Wiggins, Robert Franklin 36
Wiggins, William Hemingway ..35, 37, 46
Wiggins, William Monroe 35
Wiggins, Zilpha Smith 35
Williams, Adeline Lewis 54
Williams, Annie M. Evans 53
Williams, Bradford Arnold 53
Williams, Clarence P. 128
Williams, Cora 128
Williams, D. L. 65
Williams, D. L., Jr. 65
Williams, Fannie Norine 128
Williams, Hellen Turner 94
Williams, Henry T. 88
Williams, Hilda 128
Williams, James Berry 128
Williams, John 65
Williams, John Edwin 128
Williams, John Edwin, Jr. 128
Williams, Junius B. 54
Williams, Kitty Lou 128
Williams, Leice Hamilton 94
Williams, Lillian L. Lewis 65
Williams, Lillian Rue 65
Williams, Lon 128
Williams, Louise Lambert 128
Williams, Lucy E. Jones 125, 128
Williams, Lucy Eulee 128
Williams, Lucy Floyd 128
Williams, Maggie Harrelson 128
Williams, Margaret 56
Williams, Naomi Adelyn 88
Williams, Nina 128
Williams, Oliver 54
Williams, Penelope O. 121
Williams, Penny 54
Williams, Royal LeGrand 128
Williams, Rupert B. 54
Williams, Sallie Vera 128
Williams, Stella 128
Williams, Will Fayssoux 94
Williamson, Agrippa 122
Williamson, Anna Claire 122
Williamson, Anna Floyd 122
Williamson, Avery Walker 122
Williamson, Boyd 122
Williamson, Braddy 122
Williamson, Braddy 122
Williamson, Elizabeth O. 6
Williamson, John 6
Williamson, Joseph 6
Williamson, Lillian M. McDaniel .. 29
Williamson, Loraine 122
Williamson, Lutie 117
Williamson, Martha Owens 6
Williamson, Mary Martha Jenkins.6, 19
Williamson, Ralph 122
Williamson, Sallie Tyler 122
Williamson, Somers Hope 29
Williamson, Sophie Adams 122
Wilson, Alfred Lea 118
Wilson, Alice Hayes 82
Wilson, Anne P. Lewis 63, 64
Wilson, Anne R. Jones 129
Wilson, Annie M. Kincannon 25
Wilson, Arrena A. Gerrald 118
Wilson, Charles Dudley 25
Wilson, Charles Everett 82
Wilson, Frank Clyde 129
Wilson, Franklin C. 129
Wilson, Fred Guy 118
Wilson, Fred Guy, Jr. 118
Wilson, Gloria Adeline 118
Wilson, Hardy J. 25
Wilson, Jeddie Mae Mims 27
Wilson, John A. 64
Wilson, John Alexander 25
Wilson, John M. 25
Wilson, Lillie Rebecca 118
Wilson, Lynn Galen 129
Wilson, Mamie E. Fairly 25
Wilson, Margaret Caroline 25
Wilson, Margaret F. Hayes 82
Wilson, Marie Fairly 25
Wilson, Mary E. Lewis 25
Wilson, Mary Frances 25
Wilson, Mary Margaret 82
Wilson, Oscar 25
Wilson, Ralph Gerrald 118
Wilson, Stawn 27
Wilson, Susan P. Covington 25
Wilson, Talmadge Clarence 118
Wingard, Laura M. 120
Wise, Martha Miller 10
Wise, Moses 10
Witherspoon, Eliza J. Horton 97
Witherspoon, Jasper Boyd 97
Witherspoon, Rosa Belle 97, 108
Womack, Alma Matthews 72
Womack, Alma Miller 72
Womack, Blanche Curtis 72
Womack, Catherine Haynes 72
Womack, Charles Cowan 72
Womack, Elizabeth Jane 71
Womack, Fannie M. Woodward 72
Womack, Frank Eugene 72
Womack, Frank Eugene, Jr. 72
Womack, Frank James 71, 72
Womack, Helen Patricia 72
Womack, Helen Philo 72
Womack, James Cameron 72
Womack, Jane Lewis 14, 70
Womack, Jesse 70
Womack, Jessie Evans ..70, 71, 72, 73, 77
Womack, Katherine W. Haynes ..71, 72
Womack, Kenneth Elliott 71, 72

Womack, Kenneth Elliott, Jr. 72
Womack, Lillian Smith 72
Womack, Mansil Lewis 70, 71, 72
Womack, Mary E. Finncane 71
Womack, Morris Kenneth 72
Womack, Morris Loring 71
Womack, Richard Clay 72
Womack, Sterling Smith 72
Womack, Thomas Loring 72
Woodberry, Collins 8
Woodle, Alexander Hamilton 109
Woodle, Blanche 109
Woodle, Eula Hughey 109
Woodward, Ann Elizabeth 139
Woodward, Elizabeth Jordan 56, 58
Woodward, Fannie Mae 72
Woodward, John 11
Worley, Fannie Floyd 14
Worley, Jennie Floyd 14
Worley, Ree 14
Wright, Wilford Mae 115
Wynns, I. W. v

Yarborough, Polly 82
Yates, Mollie 92
Young, Leila 84

Zimmerman, Cecilia 70